

# **The Pathfinder**

**2003**

**Vol. VIII**

**The Grundy County Historical Society  
Grundy County, Tennessee**

## Contents

President's Message	Janelle Layne Taylor	1
Research Price Schedule		
Monetary Donations		1
Memorial Contributions		4
Acquisitions		1
Resolution of Respect, Jacob G. Suter	G.C.H.S.	2
"The Family History of Jacob G. Suter"	Mona G. Moreland	2
"Volunteer of the Year", <u>Dola Tylor</u>	<u>The Winchester Star</u>	3
Resolution of Respect, Mary Tate Brooks	G.C.H.S.	4
"In Memory", of Mary Elizabeth Tate Brooks	Anna G. Goforth	4
The James Benjamin Levan Family	Linda Levan Roy	5
Grundy County Marriages	John E. Sweeton	10
Neighbors in Grundy County: 1880	Dola Tylor	18
Monteagle Cemetery	Bob Douglas	29
"Did You Know?"	Mona G. Moreland	
2003 Membership List	Mona G. Moreland	39
Member Locator Map	Inside Back Cover	
Membership Form	Insert	

## Research Price Schedule

Effective 5/10/00

If you need assistance researching your family tree, please send your information. Our members will search for you. The following fees apply:

\$10.00 Research Fee

-50% refund in no info found

-If excessive amount of info found we would contact you concerning additional cost.

\$ .25 per copy plus postage

## DID YOU KNOW?

By Mona G. Moreland

### Monday, February 3, 1845, Grundy County Court Session

The Grundy County Court session was held at the home of Jesse Wooten. The Justices present:

Anderson S. Goodman, Chairman; Barreyby Burrow; Edmond Martin; Thomas Warren; William Dugan; Smith Blanton; John Fults; Richard Bradford and John Burrows, Esquires. Also attending were Ambrose Killian, esqr. and A. Northcut, esqr.

George W. Roberts, Constable elected in Dist. 6, appeared in open court and entered into bond of Securites and took his oath of office for Constable. Posting his bond : John Warren; Thomas Warren; Solomon Meeks and Philip Roberts, who acknowledged the same in open court.

Other Court actions taken : Rueben P. Webb, County Court Clerk, appointed William Armstrong, Deputy Clerk and was approved and took his oath. The Court ordered that William Guest be appointed Commissioner of Grundy County in place of John Gross who refused to serve. Bonds posted for Silas T. Roberts, elected surveyor, by: Isaac H. Roberts, Solomon Meeks and John Warren.

*Taken from the Grundy County, Tennessee Court Records*

### **President's Message**

Thank you for the opportunity to serve as President of the Grundy County Historical Society. I will do all that is in my power to continue and augment this great tradition begun in 1996 with only 7 charter members. Catherine Flury's leadership has been excellent, and I will seek her counsel.

In the March meeting our society set some goals:

We want to develop a brochure, which will contain information about the origin of the society, the availability and location of the Root Cellar, and the services the society can provide to patrons. Services would include a listing of members who are willing to be speakers for various groups and organizations.

We want to establish reciprocal memberships in other historical societies and groups in this area, groups such as the Swiss Colony Historical Association and the South Cumberland Cultural Society.

We plan to have an article in the Grundy County Herald, which should raise our visibility and encourage new membership.

We hope to raise enough funds to purchase a reader/printer to access the Tennessee State Archives. Bob Douglas reported that the reader/printer would cost about \$2,500. Contributions to this project may be sent to Grundy County Historical Society; P.O. Box 1422; Tracy City, TN 37387.

We want to encourage people to give us materials such as pictures, genealogies, genealogical books, and almost anything pertaining to the history of our area.

We have acquired a major addition to the Root Cellar. When you visit, you will see and be able to use the new copier. We are looking forward to your visits!

Please make the GCHS a part of your calendar and promise yourself to bring friends to the meetings, which are the 2nd Wednesdays in March, June, September, and December.

Your ideas and suggestions are encouraged. Please feel free to contact me at: jcoats@cafes.net or at 931 467-3170

Janelle Layne Taylor  
President

#### **ACQUISITIONS: Donated by Betty McGovern in 2002**

The 1981 publication of the Tennessee Historical Review featuring Franklin, Grundy and Warren Counties, and Manchester, Coffee County, Tennessee A Business and Community Pictorial Heritage

#### **MONETARY DONATIONS:**

Charles Sherrill  
Pauline Riley

President's Message

Thank you for the opportunity to serve as President of the Orange County Historical Society. I will do all that is in my power to continue and augment this great tradition begun in 1908 with only 7 charter members. California history's leadership has been excellent and I will seek that counsel.

In the March meeting our society met some guests

We want to develop a program which will contain information about the origin of the society, the availability and location of the local OHS and the services the society can provide to patrons. Speakers would include a listing of members who are willing to be speakers for various groups and organizations.

We want to establish regional meetings in other historical societies and groups in this area such as the Santa Clara Historical Association and the Santa Clara Historical Society.

We plan to have an article in the Orange County Herald which should state our ability and encourage new membership.

We hope to raise enough funds to purchase a reader (or two) to access the Tennessee State Archives. Bob Douglas reported that the reader (or two) would cost about \$2,500. Contributions to this project may be sent to Orange County Historical Society, P.O. Box 1432, Tustin, CA 92680.

We want to encourage people to give us materials such as printed genealogies, genealogical books, and almost anything pertaining to the history of our area.

We have acquired a major addition to our local OHS. When you visit you will see a table for the new copies. We are looking forward to your visit!

There's more to the OHS than a part of your calendar and private records to bring friends to the meetings which are the OHS. We'll be in the Orange County Herald and December.

Let us know and suggestions are encouraged. Please feel free to contact me at 927-8170.

Janet L. Taylor  
President

2003-2004: President Janet L. Taylor  
The first publication of the Tennessee Historical Society, featuring Franklin County and various counties and Tennessee's history and culture in the 19th century.  
A HISTORY OF TENNESSEE  
The first publication of the Tennessee Historical Society, featuring Franklin County and various counties and Tennessee's history and culture in the 19th century.



## RESOLUTION OF RESPECT

WHEREAS, Jacob G. Suter departed this life on October 31, 2002 and  
WHEREAS, grew up in Grundy County and was educated here and cherished his heritage in the Swiss Colony area, founded the Grundy County Historical Society and devoted much time to it.

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Grundy County Historical Society in its quarterly meeting December 11, 2002, goes on record as expressing our profound appreciation for his life and his efforts to preserve historical Grundy County. We express our appreciation to his family for him, and our condolences for their great loss.

ADOPTED, this 11<sup>th</sup>. Day of December, 2002

### GRUNDY COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Maude Roddy Melton, Secretary

### *The Family History of Jacob Suter*

By Mona G. Moreland

The first Suter to come to Grundy County, Tennessee was Leonhard Suter. Leonhard was born May 2, 1843 in Switzerland and immigrated to America in 1873. He brought with him his second wife, Barbara Vollenweider Suter, born Aug. 9, 1848 (Switz.) and a son, Leonard born May 2, 1843 (Switz.). The 1900 Federal Census of Grundy County states that Barbara was 52 and had no children. The 1910 Census the record shows that Leonhard had been married twice and Barbara once and she had no children. Leonhard and his family settled in the Swiss Colony in Gruetli, Grundy County Tennessee. The land deed for his property in Gruetli was dated 1885. Leonhard and Barbara lived there until their deaths, Leonhard on April 25, 1916 and Barbara December 30, 1929. They are buried in the Gruetli Church Cemetery.

His son, Leonard Suter married Mary Ann Lay(Ley) on August 21, 1916 in Grundy County. John Schild, J.P, preformed the marriage. They had several children, one of which was our subject, Jacob G. Suter. Leonard died in 1955 and is buried in the Gruetli Church Cemetery and Mary Ann died in 1957 and is buried in the Fall Creek Cemetery, Laager, Tennessee.

Jacob G. Suter was born in 1920 in Gruetli, Grundy County, Tennessee. Jacob married his first wife, Helen Lucile Bond, on July 4, 1942 by Rev. Bailey Brooks. Helen was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. O.V. Bond of Glenville, West Virginia. After Helen's death, Jacob married Clara Stampfli Brock. Jacob and his family lived on the same homestead in Gruetli that his Grandfather, Leonhard, settled on back in 1885. Jacob died October 31, 2002 and was buried in the Swiss Cemetery in Gruetli, Grundy County, Tennessee.

#### References:

- 1: "The Tennessee Magazine" July 1996      by Sequachee Valley Electric Cooperative
- 2: 1900,1910 Grundy County Federal Census Records      by Goins and Hobbs
- 3: 1920 Grundy County Federal Census Records      by Dola S. Tylor
- 4: Grundy County Marriages 1916-1926 and 1938-1960      by John E. Sweeton,
- 5: "Tombstone Inscriptions of Grundy County, Tennessee"      by Charles A. Sherrill

RESEARCH OF NORTH AFRICA

WILLIAMAS, Jack (1928-2009) was an English-born, New Zealand-born, and New Zealand-based author and publisher. He was the founder of the New Zealand Historical Society and the New Zealand Historical Society Press. He was also the author of the book "The New Zealand Historical Society" and the publisher of the book "The New Zealand Historical Society".

ALBERT, the 11th Earl of Wessex, 2003

100-443887-1000

GENERAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION

1. *Chlorophyll a* (Chl a) and *Chlorophyll b* (Chl b) are the primary photosynthetic pigments in green plants. They are responsible for capturing light energy and converting it into chemical energy through the process of photosynthesis. Chl a is the most abundant pigment, while Chl b is present in smaller amounts. Both pigments are found in the chloroplasts of green plants.

WILLIAM B. GIBSON

indigene (1) and (2)

The first photo to come to Grand County, Tennessee was Leobard's photo. Leobard was born May 2, 1868 in Switzerland and immigrated to America in 1873. He began with his business with Barbara Walters after June 1891, and a son, Leobard born May 1, 1894 (24x1). The 1900 Federal Census of Grand County states that Leobard was 32 and had no children. The 1910 Census also shows that Leobard had no married sons and Barbara was and she had no children. Leobard and his family lived in the Swiss colony in Grand County, Tennessee. The land deed for his property in Grand was dated 1888. Leobard and Barbara lived there until their deaths. Leobard died on April 22, 1916 and Barbara December 20, 1928. They are buried in the Grand County Cemetery.

The son, Edward Scott married Mary Ann Taylor on August 21, 1916 at Chicago, Illinois. John Smith III purchased the manse in 1875 and had several children and one child died in infancy. The manse was burned in 1877 and is buried in the Green Glades Cemetery and Mary Ann died in 1877 and is buried in the Oak Grove Cemetery, Chicago.

1843 and was buried in the Swiss Cemetery in Carroll County, Tennessee. It is likely that this emigrant (Lambert) settled on back in 1888. Jacob died October 11, 1900 and his family lived on the same farmstead in Jacob's Union (now Stamps) until Jacob and his family died on the same farmstead in the summer of 1911 and Mrs. O. M. Board of Carroll West Virginia. After Jacob's death, he owned his first wife's Unionville farm on July 4, 1913 by her heirs George, Helen and Jacob O. Baker was born in 1890 in Carroll County, Tennessee. Jacob

250191-54

1991 vol. "Artigianato, commercio e turismo" :

*[Faint mirrored bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]*

Journal of Management Education 32(10) 1039-1054

Copyright © 1991 by ASPA. All rights reserved. Printed in the United States of America.

1. The first step is to identify the variables involved in the problem. In this case, the variables are the number of hours worked (H) and the number of hours of leisure (L). The total number of hours available is 24 hours per day.

# Handley Regional Library Archives

For the second year, The Frederick County Edition decided to choose a Volunteer of the Year.

It was a tough decision, because every person that was interviewed for our weekly volunteer column was doing an outstanding service to the community.

After pouring over all the volunteer stories, The Edition picked Dola Tylor, a Handley Regional Library Archives volunteer.

When told of our decision, Dola, 87, said she was surprised.

She also said that since she was featured in our volunteer column in March, she has had double heart bypass surgery.

"I wasn't able to work at the archives for about six weeks, but I'm back the same as usual now," Dola said.

In October, Dola received the Louis Baker Award presented by the archives to people who enrich the understanding of local heritage through their contributions to the archives.

Baker, who died in 1956, left money to the library for a fireproof building to house local relics.

Dola became an archives volunteer in 1979, two years after she and her husband, Richard, moved to Winchester from Okinawa. The couple now live at Westminster-Canterbury.

In the early days of her volunteer work, Dola worked at the archives three days a week, and other times when needed.

***VOLUNTEER of the YEAR  
THE WINCHESTER STAR  
TUESDAY, DECEMBER 31, 2002***

***DOLA TYLOR***



She has since cut back to once a week.

Her job includes helping patrons find reference books, indexing family histories, preparing the archives' quarterly financial reports, and keeping time sheets on the volunteers.

"I even water the plants," Dola said.

Using Winchester city records, Dola has also written five reference books that include information on marriages, births, deaths, and wills of the city's early residents.

In addition, Dola has written genealogy books documenting her parents' families, as well as her great-grandfather's wife's line.

She writes a column for a quarterly magazine published by the Grundy County, Tenn., historical society.

Dola was born in Gruetli, a Swiss colony establish in 1869 near Sewanee, Tenn.

During World War II, she had an engineering job with Tennessee Valley Authority. She was forced to give up the job when men returned home after the war.

Dola left Tennessee in 1946 to work as a draftsman for the Corps of Engineers in Okinawa, where she met Richard, a fellow corps employee.

The couple lived in Okinawa until Dola retired 25 years ago and Richard was transferred to the corps' headquarters in Winchester. He retired in 1989.

Dola said she enjoys her work at the archives and would still recommend it to anyone looking for something to do.

"The archives always needs help," Dola said, "and it's such a nice place to work. You meet interesting people and work with interesting subjects."

— Linda McCarty

## RESOLUTION OF RESPECT

WHEREAS, Mary Tate Brooks departed this life on January 21, 2003 and

WHEREAS, she was a knowledgeable person, in genealogy, of this County and the surrounding area, and was a Board Member of the Grundy County Historical Society.

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Grundy County Historical Society in its quarterly meeting March 12, 2003, goes on record as expressing our profound appreciation for her life and her efforts to preserve the history of Grundy County. We express our appreciation to her family for her, and our condolences for their great loss.

ADOPTED, this 12<sup>th</sup> . Day of March, 2003

GRUNDY COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY  
Maude Roddy Melton, Secretary

### *In Memory*

By  
Anna G. Goforth

Mary Elizabeth Tate Brooks was a long time member of the Grundy County Historical Society. She served on the Board of Directors and was most helpful in researching ancestors for many people.

Born October 5, 1937, she was the daughter of Elva Street Tate and John Tate. She died January 21, 2003 and was buried at Fall Creek Cemetery.

A faithful member of our Society, she will be greatly missed.

### *Memorials*

Memorial contributions have been made in the name of

*Mary Elizabeth Tate Brooks*

By  
Anna G. Goforth  
and  
Karl and Mona Moreland

***Descendants of James Benjamin Levan***

By  
Linda Levan Roy

Continued from Vol. VII, No. 2, 2002

**Generation No. 4**

**57.** MARTHA ELIZABETH "BETTIE"<sup>4</sup> LEVAN (*SAMUEL KELSE (KELSO) (CELSIE), THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 02, 1882 in Pelham, Grundy Co., Tennessee, and died May 28, 1941 in Winchester, Franklin, Tennessee. Buried Red Hill Cemetery Pelham, TN. She married ANDREW JACKSON "JACK" ROLLINS December 25, 1905 in Grundy Co. Tennessee, son of BENJAMIN ROLLINGS and LOUISA TATE. He was born June 22, 1872 in Marion Co., Tennessee, and died April 30, 1953 in Winchester, Franklin Co., Tennessee.

Children of MARTHA LEVAN and ANDREW ROLLINS are:

- i. GLADYS CHRISTINE<sup>5</sup> ROLLINS, b. May 14, 1906; d. August 18, 1986; m. BILL HAWKERSMITH, January 16, 1932.
- ii. LOU ANN ROLLINS, b. September 18, 1909, Grundy Co., Tennessee; m. ROWLAND THARALDSON, February 14, 1942, Divorced 1953.
- iii. PAUL CLINTON ROLLINS, b. March 07, 1912; d. February 16, 1981; m. (1) FRANCIS MOTLOW, Divorced 1953; m. (2) DEAN BENNETT.
- iv. HOWARD BRANTLY ROLLINS, b. June 05, 1914, Pelham, Grundy Co., Tennessee; d. October 05, 1914, Red Hill Cemetery.
- v. VERA MAE ROLLINS, b. November 07, 1915; d. June 13, 1985; m. BILL DAVIDSON, September 06, 1941.
- vi. DORIS CALMA ROLLINS, b. August 18, 1918, Living in Atlanta, GA at present; m. W. V. BIDDLE, May 15, 1953; d. November 13, 1990.
- vii. LOUIS ARNOLD ROLLINS, b. May 07, 1921; d. November 13, 1932.
- viii. BEVERLY VIRGINIA ROLLINS, b. September 14, 1923; d. March 13, 1926.

**58.** LULA<sup>4</sup> MCCULLOUGH (*FRANCES ANN "FANNIE"<sup>3</sup> LEVAN, THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 23, 1872 in Tennessee, and died May 1975 in Paris, Lamar Co., Texas. She married THOMAS "TOMMY" W. WHEELER. He was born Abt. 1872 in Lived in Pecan Gap.

Child of LULA MCCULLOUGH and THOMAS WHEELER is:

- i. JACK<sup>5</sup> WHEELER, m. MINNIE WILSON.

**59.** BERTIE<sup>4</sup> MCCULLOUGH (*FRANCES ANN "FANNIE"<sup>3</sup> LEVAN, THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 05, 1881, and died November 15, 1973 in Dallas, Texas - Buried in Cooper, Texas. She married ALBERT MOREHEAD. He is buried at Ben Franklin.

Children of BERTIE MCCULLOUGH and ALBERT MOREHEAD are:

- i. GERALDINE<sup>5</sup> MOREHEAD.
- ii. CLARA MOREHEAD.
- iii. BERTA MAE MOREHEAD.
- iv. THELMA MOREHEAD.

***Descendants of James Benjamin Levan***

By  
Linda Levan Roy

Continued from Vol. VII, No. 2, 2002

Generation No. 4

Children of BERTIE MCCULLOUGH and ALBERT MOREHEAD cont'd:

- v. PAULINE MOREHEAD.
- vi. HOWELL MOREHEAD.

**60.** IVA ETHEL<sup>4</sup> MCCULLOUGH (*FRANCES ANN "FANNIE"<sup>3</sup> LEVAN, THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 28, 1883 in Fannin Co., TX, and died August 24, 1969 in Delta Co., TX. She married (1) ALBERT BOYD MOSS. He was born January 28, 1880 in Fannin Co., TX, and died December 01, 1908 in Burkburnett, TX. She married (2) CECERO PRICE.

Children of IVA MCCULLOUGH and ALBERT MOSS are:

- i. AARON BOYD<sup>5</sup> MOSS, b. May 22, 1905, Chappell, Delta Co., TX; d. July 1988, Jurst, Tarrant Co., TX; m. (1) ETHEL MAE HASTING, October 21, 1927, Bonham, Fannin Co., TX; b. December 14, 1905, Hazelgreen, AL; d. July 1987, Bonham, Fannin Co., TX; m. (2) ETHEYL MAE HASTINGS, October 21, 1927, Bonham, Fannin Co., TX; b. December 14, 1905, Hazelgreen, AL; d. July 1987, Bonham, Fannin Co., TX.
- ii. JULIA GLADYS MOSS, b. May 31, 1889; m. JAMES OTTO CHURCHILL, November 11, 1917, Ladonia, TX.
- iii. BONNIE BEATRICE MOSS, b. April 15, 1901; d. August 27, 1974; m. LUTHER SPRINGFELLOW, November 04, 1917.
- iv. ANN JEWEL MOSS, b. June 25, 1903, Delta Co., TX.; d. March 17, Nederland, TX; m. LLOYD FAUST, July 09, 1922.

**61.** HOMER F.<sup>4</sup> MCCULLOUGH (*FRANCES ANN "FANNIE"<sup>3</sup> LEVAN, THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 09, 1891, and died 1970 in Irving, Texas. He married (1) BUNA MCCLARDY. He married (2) BUNA.

Children of HOMER MCCULLOUGH and BUNA are:

- i. C. O. MCCULLOUGH.
- ii. JAMES MCCULLOUGH, d. 1978; m. JOHNNIE.

**62.** LUTHER<sup>4</sup> MCCULLOUGH (*FRANCES ANN "FANNIE"<sup>3</sup> LEVAN, THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 09, 1893, and died January 1971 in Cooper, Delta Co., Texas. He married IDA FOX. She was born Abt. 1893.

Children of LUTHER MCCULLOUGH and IDA FOX are:

- i. LUTHER JR.<sup>5</sup> MCCULLOUGH, m. BILLIE SHELTON.
- ii. JACKLYN MCCULLOUGH, m. ROSS CHESTNUT.

***Descendants of James Benjamin Levan***

By  
Linda Levan Roy

Continued from Vol. VII, No. 2, 2002

**Generation No. 4**

**63.** ILA IRIS<sup>4</sup> MCCULLOUGH (*FRANCES ANN "FANNIE"<sup>3</sup> LEVAN, THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 22, 1898, and died February 02, 1980. She married (1) JOHN "JOHNIE" GARLAND MCKEE. He was born January 01, 1897, and died December 23, 1953 in Texas City, Texas buried in Cooper, Texas. She married (2) A CHRISTMAN. She married (3) WILLIAM M. CHRESTMAN/CHRISTMAN May 09, 1954 in Texas City, TX. He was born April 07, 1894 in Oklahoma, and died 1972.

Child of ILA MCCULLOUGH and JOHN MCKEE is:

- i. ANITA MELBA<sup>5</sup> MCKEE, b. October 1920; d. December 1983; m. FLOYD RANDOLPH RIDGLEY; b. July 1917.

**64.** WILLIAM HENRY (WILL)<sup>4</sup> LEVAN (*LAWSON HILL<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 11, 1874 in Grundy Co., TN; married 3 times; Had 15 kids; and died February 08, 1958 in Greenville, Mulenberg Co., KY. He married (1) ESTELLA GENTRY December 25, 1895 in Hillsboro, TN. She was born March 30, 1872, and died January 01, 1902. He married (2) MARY ETTA MCGRUFF July 05, 1903 in Wife#2For WHL: Md@So. Pittsburg, TN, daughter of WILLIAM MCGRUFF and LOUISA BRAKEFIELD. She was born July 30, 1872 in Petros, TN, and died December 05, 1919 in TN;. He married (3) FRANCES MAE "FANNIE" SITZ July 24, 1920 in Wife#3 for WHL: Clinton, TN, daughter of MARION SITZ and MOLLIE FLYNN. She was born March 28, 1891 in Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN, and died September 18, 1973 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.

Children of WILLIAM LEVAN and ESTELLA GENTRY are:

- i. OREL WINFRED (BLACKIE)<sup>5</sup> LEVAN, b. November 03, 1896, Marion Co., TN - Lived Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN; aka: Blackie Levan; d. April 02, 1977, Muskegan - Oakwood Cemetery MI; m. (1) ANDIS E. KAHLER, October 19, 1946, Muskegan, Michigan; b. June 08, 1903, Tracy City, Grundy Co., Tennessee; d. September 1994, Ontonagon, MI; m. (2) ARDIS LNU, No Children but adopted some.
- ii. HERBERT LEE LEVAN, b. April 17, 1899, Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN; d. May 22, 1983, Ayer, Mass.; m. BLANCHE (COLLETTE) SNYDER, June 06, 1959; b. May 01, 1901, North Pass, Mass; d. January 15, 1984, Ayer, Mass.

Children of WILLIAM LEVAN and MARY MCGRUFF are:

- iii. LESSIE DEAN<sup>5</sup> LEVAN, b. August 1905, Grundy Co., TN; d. July 1989, Burbank Evergreen Cemetery, IL; m. CHARLES JOHNSON, Abt. 1921, TN;.
- iv. MAJORIE-MARJORY LEVAN, b. September 11, 1907, Clifty, Cumberland Co., TN; paternal GM of Deborah Davenport of Dallas, GA; d. December 26, 1996, Louisville, Jefferson Co., Ky; m. HENRY BLANE HAMPTON, April 25, 1924, had 11 kids; b. July 04, 1885, Union Star, Hardin Co., Ky; d. January 02, 1973, Lexington, Fayette Co., Ky.
- v. IVA MAE LEVAN, b. October 09, 1909, Coalfield, TN; d. April 27, 1984, Chicago, IL; m. (1) JACK HAWES; m. (2) JACK HAYDEN HOWES.

## ***Descendants of James Benjamin Levan***

By  
Linda Levan Roy

Continued from Vol. VII, No. 2, 2002

### **Generation No. 4**

Children of WILLIAM LEVAN and FRANCES SITZ are:

- vi. MARY ELIZABETH "BETTY"<sup>5</sup> LEVAN, b. May 16, 1921, Petros, Morgan Co., TN; m. WALLACE WOODROW HAGAN, November 30, 1940, Greenville, Muhlenberg Co., KY; b. February 03, 1913, Griggsville, IL; d. July 18, 1997, Lexington, Fayette Co., KY.
- vii. BEE DEE LEVAN, b. August 25, 1922, Blue Diamond, Perry Co., KY; d. December 27, 1937, Rochester, Mulenbert Co., KY.
- viii. WILLIAM "BILL" EDWARD LEVAN, b. November 12, 1923, Blue Diamond, Perry Co., KY; m. (1) ALICE MERCER; b. Abt. 1925; m. (2) WILMA "WIMPY" VICENT; m. (3) VIRGINIA SNYDER BROWN.
- ix. HARVEY FRANCES "LEE" LEVAN, b. February 20, 1925, Basket, Ky; d. June 15, 1944, Saipan in WWII.
- x. ELSIE REBA LEVAN, b. August 12, 1926, Curdsville, Daviess Co., KY; d. January 12, 1999, Sarepta, Webster Co., LA; m. (1) CLAUDE EDWARD KENWORTHY, July 01, 1944, husb#2: Greenville, Muhlenberg Co., Ky; b. February 08, 1921, Monroe, LA.; d. March 14, 1978, Sarepta, Monroe Co., LA.; m. (2) LUCIAN E. WAGGONER, October 08, 1982; d. June 30, 1983.
- xi. RUBY O'NEDA LEVAN, b. February 18, 1928, Hebbordsville Henderson Co., KY; d. also had 4 other unknown children (stillborns); m. EDWIN MILLER "ED" BURDETTE, January 19, 1950; b. June 26, 1916; d. June 04, 1990, Davies Co., KY.
- xii. DOROTHY PEARLE LEVAN, b. July 07, 1930, Rockport, KY; d. Twin Sister-Still Borne; m. (1) UNKNOWN 1ST HUSBAND; m. (2) HUSBANDONE OF DORTHY, husb#1.; m. (3) DONALD DUANE VIRGENS, December 04, 1952; b. January 30, 1930, Minneapolis, Minn.
- xiii. FANNY LEVAN, b. July 07, 1930, Rockport, Ohio Co., KY.; d. July 07, 1930.
- xiv. FAYE MARTIN LEVAN, b. July 09, 1932, Rockport, KY; m. (1) LEROY WRIGHT, have one child; name unk; m. (2) LEROY WRIGHT, have one child; name unk; m. (3) EUGENE LOHWASSER, June 27, 1952.
- xv. BETTY LOU LEVAN, b. August 29, 1934, Rochester, KY; m. LEROY WRIGHT; d. October 25, 1987.
- xvi. DOROTHY PEARL LEVAN, m. (1) PETER YOUAKIM, JR.; m. (2) DONALD DUANE VIRGENS.

**65.** MARVIN LONZO "TINT"<sup>4</sup> LEVAN (*LAWSON HILL*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 16, 1879 in Tracy City, Grundy County, Tennessee, and died April 28, 1928 in Akron, Ohio, Summit County at 7:35 P.M. City Hospital. He married MARTHA FRANCIS ELIZABETH RAY DAVIS November 16, 1902 in Tracy City, Grundy Co. Tennessee by J.K. Summers, J.P, daughter of JAMES DAVIS and JULIANN CORNELISON. She was born June 15, 1883 in Grundy Co. Tennessee, and died September 20, 1958 in Tallmadge, Ohio Nursing Home- Buried Tracy City, TN.



## ***Descendants of James Benjamin Levan***

By  
Linda Levan Roy

Continued from Vol. VII, No. 2, 2002

### **Generation No. 4**

Children of MARVIN LEVAN and MARTHA DAVIS are:

- i. ALBERT DEWEY<sup>5</sup> LEVAN, b. October 12, 1903, Tracy City, Grundy County, Tennessee; d. July 1967, St. Petersburg, Florida-Memorial Park Cemetery; m. GRACE IRENE MCFARLAND, Bet. 1926 - 1927, Akron, Summit County, Ohio; b. March 30, 1909, Monteagle, Grundy Co., Tennessee; d. March 26, 1999, Akron, Summit Co., Ohio at Glendale Cemetery.
- ii. JESSIE MAE LEVAN, b. July 06, 1905, Tracy City, Grundy Co., Tennessee; d. August 30, 1986; m. TOMMIE GIPSON.
- iii. JAMES LEVAN, b. August 07, 1907, Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN; d. October 10, 1968; m. WILLIE MCFARLAND; b. Monteagle, Grundy Co., Tennessee.
- iv. DILLARD HENRY LEVAN, b. January 12, 1910, Tracy City, Grundy Co., Tennessee; d. August 07, 1992; m. LIZA (ELIZABETH).
- v. BERTIE (BIRDIE) LEE LEVAN, b. June 08, 1912, Tracy City, Grundy Co., Tennessee; d. January 18, 1990; m. HARLON HANKTON CANTRELL; d. Deceased.
- vi. ADDIE GRACE LEVAN, b. July 28, 1914, Tracy City, Grundy Co., Tennessee; d. October 03, 1986; m. WILLIAM SKINNER.
- vii. HAZEL GERTRUDE LEVAN, b. April 13, 1916, Tracy City, Grundy Co., Tennessee; m. ALBERT VANDERVEEN.
- viii. ROSIE ELLEN LEVAN, b. August 09, 1918; d. May 19, 2002, St. Petersburg, Florida; m. (1) GEORGE QUICKLY; m. (2) CARL MALCOLM; m. (3) JOE CLAIRMONT.
- ix. RUBY MADELINE LEVAN, b. October 11, 1920, Tracy City, Grundy Co., Tennessee; d. March 06, 1990; m. (1) HUGH JACKSON; Living; m. (2) GEORGE PARDEE, September 21, 1976.
- x. ROBERT LEO LEVAN, Living, married OPAL DAMRON.
- xi. CLARENCE (VAN) ELMER LEVAN; Living; m. NANCY ELLEN HOLLADAY; Living

**66.** CHARLES EDWARD "CHARLIE"<sup>4</sup> LEVAN (*LAWSON HILL*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 09, 1884 in Tracy City, Grundy Co., Tennessee, and died February 23, 1963 in Chattanooga, Bradley Co., TN. He married (1) BELLE (BILLIE, BILL) LUK. She was born Abt. 1889. He married (2) BILL LNU. She was born Abt. 1889. He married (3) ADDIE MAE ELLIS 1915 in abt 1915/1917; daughter of JOHN ELLIS and SARAH COLLINS. She was born December 25, 1885 in Sewanee, TN, and died August 20, 1970 in Whitwell, (Marion Co.), TN.

Children of CHARLES LEVAN and BELLE BILLIE are:

- i. ALBERT<sup>5</sup> LEVAN, b. Abt. 1907.
- ii. ELLER LEVAN, b. Abt. 1909.
- iii. LEONARD LEVAN, b. Abt. 1912.
- iv. JAMES LEVAN, b. Abt. 1916.

**Grundy County Marriages Oct. 1888 – Sept. 1904**

Compiled by John E. Sweeton

**PAGE 50 cont'd from Vol. VII, No. 1, 2002**

Name	License Issued	Date/Married By
Frank Brazeal Annie Meeks	Sept. 26, 1901	Sept. 29, 1901 A.A. Campbell, J.P.
Oscar Arnett Brown Emma Bella Laggett	Aug. 24, 1901	Aug. 26, 1901 George Summey, M.G.
John Thompson Christianna Daniel	Oct. 18, 1901	Oct. 19, 1901 J.B. Nunley, J.P.
Wm. E. Palmer Gertrude Morton	Oct. 19, 1901	Oct. 20, 1901 J.B. Nunley, J.P.
William Killgore Fannie Morrison	Nov. 6, 1901	Nov. 6, 1901 W.B. Pattie
Dock Hobbs Ollie Tate	Nov. 16, 1901	Nov. 17, 1901 J.B. Nunley, J.P.
G.T. Thaxton Annie E. Grisswold	Nov. 25, 1901	Nov. 27, 1901 C.R. Wade, M.G.
Will Robison Mary Richmond	Nov. 24, 1901	Nov. 24, 1901 Peter Anderson
Isaac Keel Annie Haskins	Nov. 12, 1901	Nov. 12, 1901 Peter Anderson
David Newsom Carrie Crow	Nov. 8, 1901	Nov. 9, 1901 W.J. Cannon, M.G.
Charles S. Metcalf Emma E. Seeley	Oct. 22, 1901	Oct. 23, 1901 W.E. Tillett, M.G.

**PAGE 51:**

Willis Johnson Ida Argo	Sept. 28, 1901	Sept. 28, 1901 L.P. Woodlee, J.P.
Oscar Rogers Emma Sanders	Sept. 28, 1901	Sept. 29, 1901 A.P. Roberts, J.P.
John McGuist Lillie Meeks	Sept. 28, 1901	Sept. 29, 1901 A.P. Roberts, J.P.

**Grundy County Marriages Oct. 1888 – Sept. 1904**

Compiled by John E. Sweeton

**PAGE 51 cont'd from Vol. VII, No. 1, 2002**

Name	License Issued	Date/Married By
Ardle (Idrol) Grooms Etter Mary Eckles	Aug. 22, 1901	returned not executed
Ed Brazeal Josie McCool	Aug. 3, 1901	Aug. 4, 1901 R.B. Oliver, J.P.
Jim Flyod Rosa Caldwell	July 13, 1901	July 14, 1901 J.H. Brashear, J.P.
George Tate Charlotta Thompson	July 18, 1901	July 19, 1901 J. H. Brashear, J.P.
Robert Sweeton Bettie Myers	May 27, 1901	May 27, 1901 N.B. Brown, M.G.
John Swan Joe Genley Cunningham	Apr. 8, 1901	Apr. 8, 1901 N.B. Brown, M.G.
James H. McGuist R.L. Roberts	Oct. 4, 1901	Oct. 9, 1901 C.D. Nunley, Rev.
D.L. King Pearlie Sanders	Nov. 2, 1901	Nov. 3, 1901 W.D. Bennett, J.P.
J.H. Anderson Jane Harrison	Oct. 12, 1901	Oct. 13, 1901 J.H. Brashear, J.P.
George Hall Nora Lewis	Nov. 28, 1901(?)	Nov. 24, 1901(?) B.H. Tayner, D.D.
Charles Thurman Emaline Fults	Jan. 2, 1902	Jan. 4, 1902 R.B. Oliver, J.P.
Gilbert Wooten Maggie Alison	Jan. 11, 1902	Jan. 12, 1902 W.W. Christian, J.P.
Bob Pattie Katie Northcut	Dec. 8, 1901	Dec. 8, 1901 J.K. Summers, J.P.
Charley C. Hines Hester V. London	Dec. 23, 1901	Dec. 24, 1901 W.G. Dillon, Min.

**Grundy County Marriages Oct. 1888 – Sept. 1904**

Compiled by John E. Sweeton

**PAGE 52 cont'd from Vol. VII, No. 1, 2002**

<b>Name</b>	<b>License Issued</b>	<b>Date/Married By</b>
Frank Newsome Sennie Crowe	Nov. 30, 1901	Nov. 30, 1901 W.J. Cannon, M.G.
Frank Rutledge Ruthie Wells	May 25, 1901	May 27, 1901 J.H. Gunn, J.P.
Arthur Thomas Willie E. Cox	Nov. 15, 1901	Nov. 15, 1901 W.A. Bennett, J.P.
John Goin Dorey Cox	Dec. 24, 1901	Dec. 24, 1901 B.T. Gilland, Rev.
Huston Anglin Daisey Turner	Dec. 24, 1901	Dec. 24, 1901 W.D. Bennett, J.P.
Sammie D. Lusk Allie May Cox	Dec. 28, 1901	Dec. 28, 1901 W.G. Dillon, M.G.
Arthur Tucker Bessie Hall	Dec. 24, 1901	Dec. 24, 1901 W.B. Pattie, J.P.
One Yarworth Della Dovnan	Nov. 29, 1901	Nov. 29, 1901 N.B. Brown, M.G.
John Smith Manerva Nunley	Jan. 4, 1902	Jan. 4, 1902 J.H. Brashear, J.P.
Taylor Henly Georgia Ann Armstrong	Dec. 24, 1901	not filled out
Oscar Brown Savannah Sweeton	Jan. 4, 1902	Jan. 4, 1902 J.H. Brashear, J.P.
Thomas Geary Ferby Sweeton	Dec. 18, 1901	Dec. 22, 1901 N.B. Brown, M.G.
Barney Henderson Ida Hampton	Dec. 17, 1901	Dec. 22, 1901 N.B. Brown, M.G.
Mack Cope Lizzie Lashley	Jan. 10, 1902	Jan. 12, 1902 L.P. Woodlee, J.P.

**Grundy County Marriages Oct. 1888 – Sept. 1904**

Compiled by John E. Sweeton

**PAGE 52 cont'd from Vol. VII, No. 1, 2002**

Name	License Issued	Date/Married By
Zander Nunley Maggie Henderson	Jan. 24, 1902	Jan. 26, 1902 W.B. Pattie, J.P.
Frank Thompson Alice Crowe	Jan. 20, 1902	Jan. 24, 1902 W.J. Cannon, M.G.
J.H. Hanes Josie Cox	Jan. 11, 1902	Jan. 12, 1902 G.D. Guinn, M.G.

**PAGE 53:**

Emory Daniel Fannie Nolan	Feb. 19, 1902	Feb. 19, 1902 J.B. Nunley, J.P.
Charley Tolver Luller Sullivan	Feb. 11, 1902	Feb. 11, 1902 T.C. Willis, Elder
John Thomas Katie Hunt	Feb. 22, 1902	Feb. 23, 1902 John Bailey, Rev.
Davy Smith Lizzie Thomas	Feb. 25, 1902	Feb. 25, 1902 W.D. Bennett, J.P.
B.F. Smartt Lucy Northcut	Mar. 30, 1902	Mar. 30, 1902 J.M. Givens, J.P.
J.K. Thompson Mary Daniels	May 4, 1902	May 4, 1902 J.B. Nunley, J.P.
Caleb Thomas Laura Hunt	Apr. 5, 1902	Apr. 6, 1902 John Bailey, Rev.
F.M. Ogelive Alice Hunt	May 17, 1902	May 18, 1902 W.D. Bennett, J.P.
Andrew Patterson Emma Davis	Aug. 2, 1901	Aug. 30, 1901 G.D. Guinn, M.G.
J.T. White Maggie Patton	Mar. 29, 1902	Mar. 30, 1902 G.D. Guinn, M.G.
Walter Thomas Della James	Apr. 10, 1902	Apr. 12, 1902 Victor A. Faiquaux, M.G.



**Grundy County Marriages Oct. 1888 – Sept. 1904**

Compiled by John E. Sweeton

**PAGE 53 cont'd from Vol. VII, No. 1, 2002**

Name	License Issued	Date/Married By
Fred Wichser Elizabeth Flury	Mar. 29, 1902	Mar. 30, 1902 A.J. Tate, J.P.
E.A. Cathcart Jamie A. Hobbs	June 13, 1902	June 14, 1902 J.J. Morton, M.G.
G.R. Woodlee Ella Killian	June 25, 1902	June 29, 1902 J.B. Nunley, J.P.
Joe Cooper Ellen Turner	June 21, 1902	June 22, 1902 John Bailey, Rev.
Wm. Cox Margaret Shrum	June 20, 1902	June 20, 1902 W.D. Bennett, J.P.
Andrew Fults, Jr. Bettie Fults	July 1, 1902	July 1, 1902 Frank Nassbaum, J.P.

**PAGE 54:**

Marion Johnson Mannie Gilliam	June 17, 1902	No date listed L.P. Woodlee, J.P.
Joe Perry Alice Bell Meeks	June 6, 1902	June 8, 1902 A.P. Roberts, J.P.
John Ray Delia Perry	July 7, 1902	July 8, 1902 J.R. McCarver, M.G.
Arch Brown Etta Crabtree	June 9, 1902	June 15, 1902 R.B. Oliver, J.P.
Wallace Sartain Lilley Parmley	May 10, 1902	May 11, 1902 J.H. Brashear, J.P.
Will Sanders Bettie Ogle	June 30, 1902	July 6, 1902 A.B. Roberts, J.P.
Marion Sanders Gertrude Smith	July 3, 1902	July 4, 1902 B.H. Gilland, Rev.
W.R. Crowe Lillie Turner	July 2, 1902	July 2, 1902 W.D. Bennett, J.P.

**Grundy County Marriages Oct. 1888 – Sept. 1904**

Compiled by John E. Sweeton

**PAGE 54 cont'd from Vol. VII, No. 1, 2002**

Name	License Issued	Date/Married By
Alaxander Collins Lula Schaerer	July 8, 1902	July 9, 1902 George Sunney, M.G.
Clifford Rowland Belle Starling	July 18, 1902	July 18, 1902 W.D. Bennett, J.P.
Lee Wilson Nellie Kirkpatrick	Aug. 13, 1902	Aug. 14, 1902 George Sunney, M.G.
H.H. Shire Carrie Cannon	Aug. 22, 1902	Aug. 23, 1902 G.D. Guinn, M.G.
D. Hawk Addie Brown	Sept. 18, 1902	Sept. 21, 1902 R.B. Oliver, J.P.
Buster Sanders Flossie Rogers	Sept. 27, 1902	Sept. 29, 1902 R.B. Oliver, J.P.
Claud Myers Luella Owens	Oct. 1, 1902	Oct. 2, 1902 A. Northcut, J.P.
Charles C. Kettenback Effie L. Judd	Oct. 7, 1902	Oct. 8, 1902 W.H. Dubose, Min.
James E. Scruggs Anna Von Roher	Oct. 23, 1902	Oct. 27, 1902 H.M. Layne, J.P.

**PAGE 55:**

Thomas Hobbs Marrin Myers	Nov. 6, 1902	Nov. 6, 1902 J.M. Givens, J.P.
Frank B. Stoner Hassie Carter	Nov. 14, 1902	Nov. 14, 1902 J.B. Nunley, J.P.
A.N. Sohlberg Margarett E. Bouldin	Dec. 7, 1902	Dec. 7, 1902 J.M. Givens, J.P.
W.M. Bean Annie Bowres	Dec. 19, 1902	Dec. 21, 1902 J.K. Summers, J.P.
Willard Meeks Thursie Sartain	Dec. 24, 1902	Dec. 25, 1902 R.B. Oliver, J.P.



**Grundy County Marriages Oct. 1888 – Sept. 1904**

Compiled by John E. Sweeton

**PAGE 55 cont'd from Vol. VII, No. 1, 2002**

Name	License Issued	Date/Married By
Alonzo Myers Alice May Campbell	Dec. 24, 1902	Dec. 25, 1902 H.W. Carter, Rev.
A. Ross Zink Julia Sisk	Dec. 24, 1902	Dec. 25, 1902 Rev. Father Rudolph
Isam Levan Lula Summers	Nov. 28, 1902	Nov. 30, 1902 R.B. Oliver, J.P.
Huston Levan Mary Jane Guyer	Dec. 18, 1902	Dec. 21, 1902 J.H. Gunn, J.P.
J.M. Sanders Eva Cribbs	Dec. 18, 1902	Dec. 20, 1902 W.D. Bennett, J.P.
W.A. Campbell Bertha Aylor	Dec. 22, 1902	Dec. 22, 1902 B.H. Gilland, Rev.
J.L. Wooten Maggie Hill	Nov. 8, 1902	Nov. 10, 1902 W.D. Bennett, J.P.
J.M. Parks Bessie Myers	Nov. 26, 1902	Nov. 27, 1902 B.H. Gilland, Rev.
G.C. Keel Mamie Mason	Nov. 27, 1902	Not filled out
Thomas Levan Rebecca Parks	Sept. 5, 1902	Sept. 5, 1902 W.T. Cannon, M.G.
Wm. Lewis Rachel Odier	Sept. 11, 1902	Sept. 11, 1902 W.D. Bennett, J.P.
Will Meeks Hester Powell	Sept. 20, 1902	Sept. 20, 1902 L.P. Woodlee, J.P.

**PAGE 56:**

John Gipson Sallie Odier	Aug. 21, 1902	Aug. 21, 1902 W.D. Bennett, J.P.
W.W. Christian Emma Hobbs	Jan. 6, 1903	Jan. 11, 1903 J.H. Brawley, J.P.

**Grundy County Marriages Oct. 1888 – Sept. 1904**

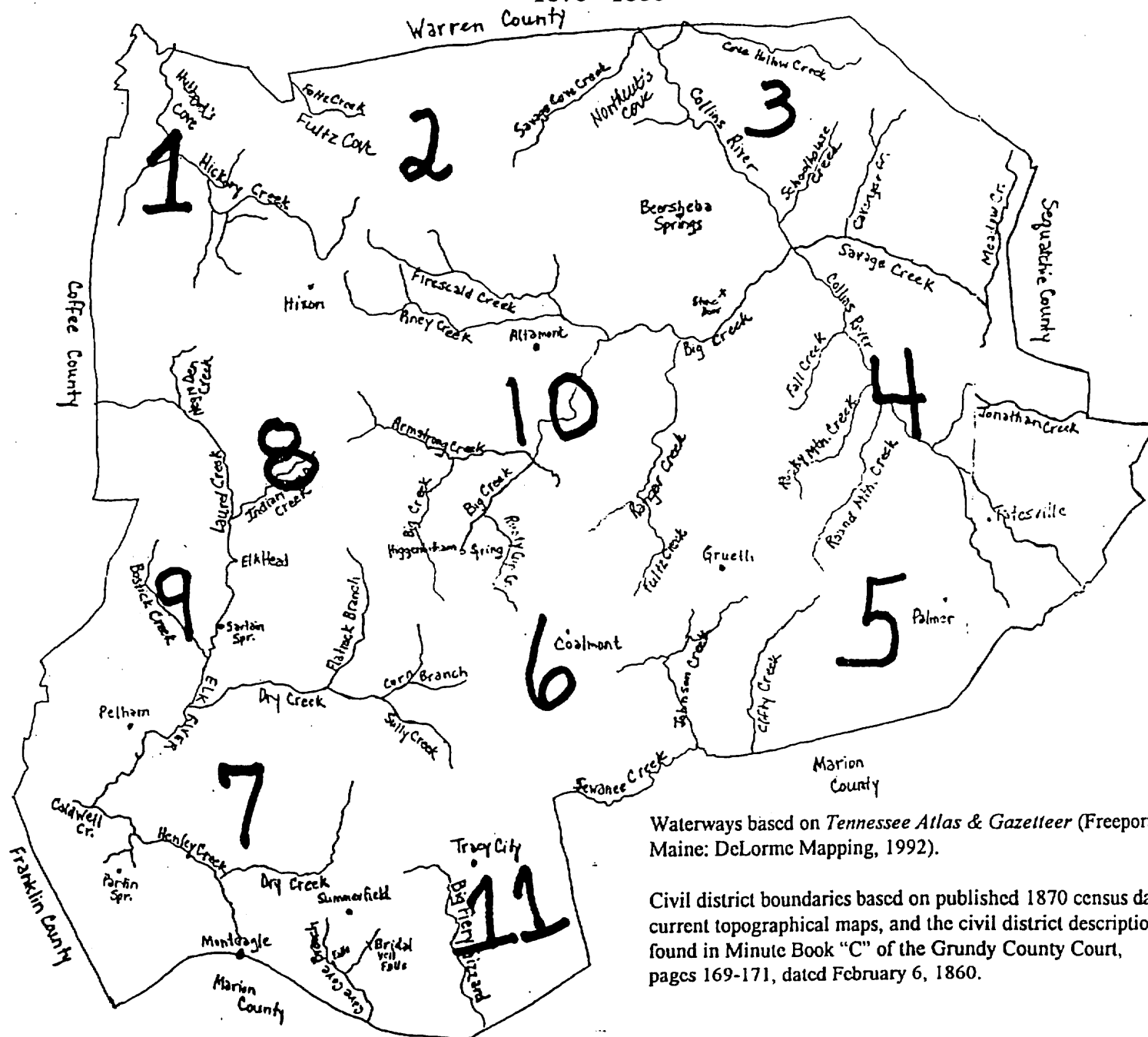
Compiled by John E. Sweeton

**PAGE 56 cont'd from Vol. VII, No. 1, 2002**

Name	License Issued	Date/Married By
Victor Walker Leah Bouldin	Dec. 13, 1902	Dec. 14, 1902 Peter Schild, J.P.
Sam B. Brown Vina Medley	Jan. 20, 1903	Jan. 25, 1903 J.B. Munley, J.P.
William M. Campbell Luella Hickerson	Jan. 19, 1903	Jan. 20, 1903 A.E. Clement, M.G.
Ben McCormack Elizabeth Tosh	Jan. 26, 1903	Returned, not executed John Scruggs, Clerk
John W. Ogelive Josephine Russell	Jan. 8, 1903	Jan. 8, 1903 J.D. Guest, J.P.
S.L. Clemans Bettie Laxson	Jan. 17, 1903	Jan. 17, 1903 G.D. Guinn, M.G.
J.A.L. Gurthrie Stacy Levan	Nov. 11, 1902	Nov. 11, 1902 J.K. Summers, J.P.
G.S. Rogers Mollie Hall	Sept. 20, 1902	Sept. 20, 1902 J.C. Tate, M.G.
Frank McEwin Nancy Meeks	Sept. 21, 1902	Sept. 21, 1902 W.B. Pattie, J.P.
M.L. Levan Martha Davis	Nov. 11, 1902	Nov. 16, 1902 J.K. Summers, J.P.
Joe Scisom Dena Turner	July 19, 1902	July 28, 1902 W. Ramsey, Elder
J.M. Sanders Katie Vaughn	May 23, 1902	May 25, 1902 C.A. Ladd, M.G.
Calvin Sanders Maggie Lusk	Dec. 24, 1902	Dec. 26, 1902 T.B. Lankford, M.G.
Allen Killgore Pearly Dove	Apr. 21, 1902	Apr. 21, 1902 T.B. Lankford, M.G.

## APPROXIMATE CIVIL DISTRICT LOCATIONS

1870 - 1880



Our appreciation to Charles A. Sherrill for permission to use his map here.

## NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, TENNESSEE - 1880

by Dola S. Tylor

## Civil District 11 continued

- /141 S. C. HENDERSON, 38, mining; N. W., 29; George, 10; M. B., (dau) 8; Sue, 5; Henry, 3; Nannie, 1. (No records are found on Samuel C. before 1880 census. His wife, Nannie, born 18 Apr 1850, died 8 Oct 1880, buried Tracy City Cemetery. Son George married Rosa McGOVERN, 5 Oct 1889. In 1900, George S., 39; Rosa, 36, 7 children/7 living; Robert, 18, mining; Pearl, 16; Hugh, 14; James, 11; Ruth, 7; Ernest, 6; Gordon, 1. Son Henry C. married Maggie McGOVERN, 23 Dec 1897. In 1900, Henry C., 23; Maggie, 21; James D. McGOVERN, br/law, 27, single; Biddie McGOVERN, sis/law, 19. In 1900, Samuel C., born Oct 1837, 62, widower; Mattie, 29; Susan C., 27; Margaret S., 19; Barney S., 17; John H., 15; Floyd S., 10; Hilder V., 7; Paul H., 1. No record has been found as to who was mother of children born between 1881 and 1899. Daughter Susan married Noah BROWN, 20 Feb 1902, and seems to have taken baby brother, Paul H., to live with her and Noah. Susan died in 1906 and Noah BROWN married Nannie SCRUGGS in 1907. In 1910, Paul H., 14, is living with Noah's father, Russell BROWN and his 3rd wife, Jamie LOCKHART BROWN, and is called "step grandchild". Paul married Nola LAYNE, 17 Mar 1923. Son Barney S. married Ida HAMPTON, daughter of Bammie SUTTON, step-daughter of Wm. HAMPTON, 22 Dec 1901. In 1910, Barney, 27; Ida, 24; Hayes, 7; Sarah, 3. In Tracy City Cemetery: Sam C. HENDERSON, 20 Oct 1836/16 Jul 1900; Nannie, 18 Apr 1850/8 Oct 1880; Mattie, 23 May 1876/2 Nov 1970. In Fall Creek Cemetery: Barney S. HENDERSON, 24 Aug 1883/14 Aug 1953. In Hobbs Hill Cemetery: Susie HENDERSON, wife of Noah BROWN, 1 Oct 1875/20 May 1906.)
- /142 James C. BROOKS, 28, in charge of Coal Co. Stable; Susan, 34; Mattie A., 9; John A., 6; Jas. G., 2; B. F. ARMSTRONG, 20, s/l, school teacher; Alice M. ARMSTRONG, 17, s/l; Maggie ARMSTRONG, 14, s/l. (Wife Susan died in 1882 and James C. probably married her sister, Alice M. In Tracy City Cemetery: Alice May BROOKS, wife of J. C., 3 Dec 1862/6 Jun 1898. In Warren County Riverside Cemetery: Susan R. BROOKS, wife of J. C., 8 Jul 1845/2 Jan 1882, married 26 Dec 1869; Maggie T. B. ARMSTRONG, 28 Jun 1865/17 Apr 1882; Batavia ARMSTRONG WOODS, wife of John, 4 Jan 1860/11 Jun 1885.)
- /143 Peter S. LAW, 25, Locomotive Engr., born Penn.; Agness, 23, born Rhode Isl.; Sydney, 2, son; Daisy, 1; Clarence, 1 month, born May; Maggie REED, 16, sis/law. (Peter married Agnes REED, 18 Oct 1876. She died 10 Oct 1880. Peter married her sister Charlotte REED, 30 Oct 1889. In 1860, Marion County, Peter is 6 years old, with John A. LAW, 26; Ann, 25; Alfred, 2; John, 2 months. In 1870, they have moved to Grundy County and John A. is a Locomotive Engr and Ann says born Ireland. In Sherrill's book on Grundy County Court Records, 9 Sept 1899, Among the heirs of Wm. N. REID, are Charlotte, Sidney A. and Daisey LAW.)

## NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, TENNESSEE - 1880

- /144 J. E. BULL, 46, blacksmith; S. A., wife, 39; Emma V., 14; Edward E., 12; Louella, 5; Ada, 4; Elizabeth KEELING, 45, servant. (J. E. married Susan SHERRILL, 10 Nov 1863, Coffee County. Extracted from Sequachee Valley News, 8 Oct 1908: Mrs. J. E. BULL, 68, born and reared in Tullahoma, died in Whitwell, widow of J. E. BULL who died about 12 years ago, survived by E. E., Luella, Emma BULL, and Mrs. W. C. ADAMS. Buried in Red Hill Cemetery.)
- /145 Jennie A. LEGG, 34, widow, born Maryland; Lillian, 6; Ida BARNETT, 14, niece. (In 1860, Knox County, James, 19, son of Christian and Manerva LEGG. In 1870, James K. LEGG, 29, locomotive engineer, with wife, Jennie A., 24, born Maryland, is in Grundy County.)
- /146 John KELLY, 22, blacksmith; Amelia A., 20. (At the beginning of Civil District 11, see Family No. 53, Amelia KELLY and Family No. 55, James BAILEY. John Jr. KELLY married Amelia BAILEY, 20 Jan 1880.)
- /147 Wm. BOLTON, 34, locomotive engr.; Julia, 20, born Ohio; Kizer COFER, 14, servant; Carrie GARDNER, 15, servant. (In 1860, Rhea County, there is a William, 14, son of Spencer BOLTIN. William H. BOLTON, born 4 Jul 1845, died 1 Mar 1897, buried Tracy City Cemetery. In 1900, Julia E. BOLTON, born Jan 1866, 34, widow, born Ireland; Martin J., 15; Joseph M., 11; Patrick W., 9. In Selected Newspaper Obituaries by Sherrill: 3 Mar 1904, Mrs. Julia BOLTON, whose husband was killed while working on the railroad, at Tracy, is engaged in a lawsuit.)
- /148 Newton BAILEY, 43, farm laborer; Melissa, 40, born NC; John H., 17; Mary Lee, 15. (In 1870, Newton, 31, born NC; Malissa, 30, born NC. In 1900, Newton, 63; Malissey, 70, 2 children/2 living. In same year, son John, 37, who married Flora \_\_\_\_\_ about 1885, has daughter Lilly, 14. In 1910, John W., 45; Flora, 41; Lillie, divorced, steno, law office; Payton, 9; Newton, father, 74, widower. There are 2 marriages for Lillie BAILEY: one to C. P. GLOVER, 16 Jan 1905 and another to Walter A. CODD, 19 Apr 1916. In 1920, Walter CODD, 36; Lillie, 33. Also in 1920, John BAILEY, 57, divorced, is boarder with Horace and Fay HANKINS. Flora BAILEY, 47, divorced, has son Payton, 18. Daughter Mary Lee married J. S. DOTSON, license dated 22 Dec 1894. In 1920, John S. DOTSON, 55; Mary L., 55; Bettie, 17; Grace, 13; J. Newton BAILEY, f/law, 84, widower. Death Certificate No. 493, Newton W. BAILEY, 98, born NC, widower, miner, died 4 Mar 1920, of "old age", informant: John BAILEY, Palmer. Tracy City Cemetery: M. D. BAILEY, wife of W. N., 27 Jul 1832/25 Mar 1904; Mary Lee DOTSON, 1864-1954; John S. DOTSON, 1864-1922.)
- /149 Wm. STAINES, 27, miner; Mary, 23; Sue J., 3; Clifton, 7 mos, born Sept.
- /150 Haston KILGORE, 26, miner; Nancy, 20; Julia A., 2; Gertrude, 8 mos, born Sept. (In 1860, Giles H., 5, son of Robert and Brittana KILGORE. He married Nancy CAMPBELL, 15 Jan 1877, who may have been the Nancy E.,

## NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, TENNESSEE. - 1880

-/150 cont'd 8 months old in 1860, daughter of Asa and Julia CAMPBELL. Daughter Gertrude married Frank THORPE, 27 Mar 1893, and in 1900, Frank, 24; Gertrude, 20; Leon, 1. Also in 1900, Jiles H., born Oct 1853, 46; Nancy E., born Oct 1859, 40, 10 children/8 living; Robert M., 16, coal miner; Thomas W., 14; Estella, 9; Wiley G., 2; Edna A., zero months, born May. Estella married Harvey MEEKS, 11 Mar 1906, and in 1910, Harvey, 22; Estell, 19; Houston, 1. Thomas W. married Lucy BIVENS, 28 Apr 1907, and in 1920, Tomas W., 33; Lucy, 31; Clyde, 9; Carl, 6. There are two marriages for son Robert: to Effie CURTIS, 16 Jan 1910, and to Pauline WAY, 12 Dec 1924. In 1910, Haston KILLGORE, 55; Nancy, 51; Graden, son, 12; Edna, 10; Otto HUNERWADLE, lodger, 18, store clerk; Wm. KILLGORE, lodger, 25, store clerk. Wife and mother, Nancy, died in 1915, and Hasten married Cynthia SWEETON, 14 Nov 1916. In 1920, Hasten, 64, and Cynthia, 57. In Orange Hill Cemetery: Jiles Haston, 1852-1922; Nancy E., 22 Oct 1859/28 Jul 1915. Death Certificate No. 394, Giles Hasting, 69, miner, died 5 Oct 1922, of "lobar pneu., 4 days", father: Robert KILGORE, buried at Orange Hill. Death Certificate No. 291, Cynthia SWEETON KILGORE, 70, widow, died 13 Feb 1925, "dropped dead, no dr.", Buried Bonnie Oaks. Father's name given in error as Hasling KILGORE. In Selected Newspaper Obituaries: Mrs. Frank THARP, died 25 Sep 1913, age 34, died at TC in Sanitorium, on Sunday, dau of Mr & Mrs Haston KILGORE, of TC; formerly of Hartford, Ark, survived by parents, husband, 2 children, and some brothers and sisters.)

No Explanation for change in Family Numbers.

-/177 Turney SIMS, 55, prison guard; Bettie, 50; Lotta, 20; Peter, 18; Allice, 15; Ida, 11. (In 1850, Warren County, William SIMMS, 53, born VA; Charlotte, 47; Elizabeth, 28; James T., 25; Elisha M., 19; Hopkins T., 17; Frances H., 14; Tirisa J., 11; Caroline, 10; William P., 3. J. T. SIMS married Elizabeth SAFELY, 14 Jun 1853, Warren County. Same County, 1860: Turney SIMS, 35; Elizabeth, 30; Celena, 5; Charlotte, 3 months; Elizabeth SIMS, 39; H. L., male, 28; Frank, 14. In 1870, Grundy County: Turney, 44; Betty, 40; Jane, 14; Scharlot, 9; Petter, 8; Jason, 5; Ally, 5; Ida, 1; Eli SIMS, 40, phisician. Daughter Celena married as Lena to Jas. RUST, 10 Nov 1875, and in 1900: James, 47; Lena, 45, 6 children/2 living; Della, 20; Frank, 16. Daughter Charlotte married T. B. RODDY, 12 Feb 1884, and in 1900, Thomas, 46; Charlott, 39; Cleo, 15; Mabel, 13; Burge, 11; Turney, 8. Daughter Ally married T. O. PETTY, 12 Oct 1889, and in 1900, Allie, 36, widow; Bettie S., 9; Virgie BIRD, 17, servant. Turney died in 1886 and in 1900, Bettie, 70, widow, 8 children/4 living; Jennie BURGESS, 17, servant. In Armstrong Cemetery, Warren County: William SIMS, 25 Mar 1797/ 8 Aug 1857; Charlotte TURNEY SIMS, wife of William, 19 Jan 1803/ 27 Aug 1857. In Tracy City Cemetery: J. S. Turney SIMS, 2 Nov 1825/ 27 Jul 1886; Elizabeth A. SAFLEY SIMS, 25 May 1830/1 Dec 1912)

## NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, TENNESSEE - 1880

- /178 J. F. CARPENTER, 27, RR Breakman; Martha, 26; Wm. H., 2; Sarah NALLY, 19 servant. (Joel CARPENTER married Martha PURDOM, 5 Jun 1877. From Selected Newspaper Obituaries by Sherrill: Joe CARPENTER, Jr. died 1 Jan 1914 (Sunday). Obituary data says died Monday at Decherd, buried TC. Card of Thanks from Joel CARPENTER, Sr. and family. Another Selected Newspaper Obituary: William CARPENTER died 15 Jan 1914, died Saturday, buried Monday at TC, son of Joe, brother of Joe who died 2 weeks ago. Widow and 4 children.)
- /179 Shadrack McBRIDE, 80, farm laborer; Eliza, wife, 53; Tennie, 21; Jeff D., 19; Albert TODD, 27, boarder, car builder, born Miss. ( Coffee County, 1850: Shadrack, 45; Eliza, 24; Nathaniel, 4; Rachael, 2; George, 10 months. Still in Coffee County, 1860: Shad, 60; Eliza, 35; Nathaniel, 16; Richaline, 14; George D., 10; William, 7; Sarah J., 6; Tennessee, 2. In 1870, Pelham, Grundy County: Sheid McBRIDE, 70; Eliza, 45; George, 21; William, 19; Jane, 15; Tennessee, 14; Jef Davis, 10; Thomas, 6. There are 2 marriages for son Nathaniel, to Malissa GREEN, 17 Dec 1867 and to Maggie RHEA, 17 Nov 1883. Other marriages: son William to Sarah K. NORTHCUT, license dtd 18 Sep 1871, Family -/182; daughter Sarah J. to W. L. SIMMONS, 17 Jul 1879; daughter Tennessee to Casper MYERS, 26 Mar 1882; son James T. or John T., perhaps son Thomas to Emily Ann GRIFFITH, 22 Apr 1896. Son George may be the only one left in Grundy County in 1910: George, 59, married 30 years; Mary E., 52, 12 children/11 living; Margret E., 27; Robert, 22; Ada, 20; William C., 17; Ethel A., 13; Archie L., 10; Isaac B., grson, 1. In Warren County, Liberty Cemetery: George McBRIDE, 11 Jul 1850/5 Sep 1924, son of William and Adeline GIBBS McBRIDE, husband of Mary E. SMITH, married 29 May 1879. No explanation is found for the difference in the names of his parents, unless this is a different George McBRIDE.)
- /180 B. P. KEY, 30, physician; Florence H., 26; Gertrude, 3. (In 1860, B. P., 11, is in the large family of P. W. and M. E. W. KEY, in Sumner County. In 1910, Grundy County, Baily P. KEY, 61, married 35 years, Physician; Florence, 58, 1 child/1 living; Peyton ROYAL, grson, 12, born KY. Selected Newspaper Obituaries by Sherrill: Dr. B. P. KEY, died 3 Jul 1913, age about 64, born Sumner County, Confederate Vet, died Sunday of pneu. Wife and one daughter, Gertrude, of Los Angeles Calif.)
- /181 Sumner KIRKPATRICK, 42, dry goods merchant; Franquilla, 36; C. T., son, 8; C. E., dau, 4; Vernon, 1. (In 1850, Sumner, 14, is with mother, Elizabeth KIRKPATRICK, 44, brother William, 17, and sister Ann, 13, in Sumner County.)

## NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, TENNESSEE - 1880

by Dola S. Tylor

- /181 repeated M. E. SWEETON, 52, widow; the rest of this family has the surname NORTHCUTT: S. A., 30, son, widower, miner; J. H., son, 24, RR Breakman; Wm. E., son, 21, married, RR Breakman; Nancy D., dau, 14; Lizzie, dau/law, 22, widow; Virginia E., grdau, 9; W. E. H., grson, 6; J. B. A., grson, 4. (William E. NORTHCUTT married Mary Ann Susanah GRISWOLD, bond dtd 21 Mar 1849. In 1850, Cannon County: William E. NORTHCUTT, 24, born Va; Mary A. S., 22; Stephen, 1. By 1860, Mary E. NORTHCUT, 32, is a widow with children: Stephen A., 10; Sarah K., 8; Norman U. I., 7; James H., 4; William E., 1. No marriage record is found but about 1865, Mary married Joseph SWEETEN, a widower with 2 children at home, Bradford and Callie. In 1870, Joseph SWEETEN, 48; Mary, 42; Sarah K., 18; Houston, 14; William E., 11; Nancy D., 3; No Name male, 3 mos; Callie, 15; Bradford, 9. The first 3 children are NORTHCUT and the last 4 are SWEETEN. Son Stephen A. NORTHCUT married Sarah E. WINTON, 23 Jan 1869. Sarah died before 1880 when Stephen and his 3 children are living with his mother. Daughter, Sarah K., married Wm. McBRIDE, 18 Sep 1871, Family -/182. Son William E. married Lizzie McGOVERN, 2 Nov 1879. William E., born 21 May 1859, died 12 Jun 1880. He is recorded in the 1880 census, but, at the same time, his wife is called a widow. There is a marriage for Lizzie NORTHCUT to John HARRIS, 15 Jul 1882. Another puzzle is: Altamont Cemetery, Joseph SWEETON, 2 Mar 1829/28 Dec 1881, while Mary E. SWEETON is called a widow in June 1880 when census was taken.)
- /182 William McBRIDE, 26, moulder; Sarah F. K., 27; Robert, 6; Lucy, 4. (William married Sarah K. NORTHCUT, lic dated 18 Sep 1871, dau of Joseph and Mary GRISWOLD NORTHCUT.)
- /183 James R. SARTAIN, 45, born Ala; Bettie A., 28; Robert, 8; Luther, 3. (In 1900, James R. SARTAN, born Jul 1838, 61, married 31 yrs, Junk Pedler; Bettie D., born Dec 1849, 50, 4 children/3 living; Carlos L., 17, single, druggist; Bertie B. MANKIN, 19, niece. In same year, son Robert E., 24, married 1 yr; wife, Mary, 17. In Extracts from the Sequachee Valley News, by Harris & Harris: (1) 2 Oct 1902, Tracy City, Luther SARTAIN, formerly of this place, now of South Pittsburg, married Miss Jo REILLY, of Nashville, Monday of last week. (2) 3 Jan 1910, South Pittsburg, Robert SARTAIN, leading druggist, died at home of brother, L. B. SARTAIN, of heart failure. Had returned from several years of copper mining in Arizona. Survived by parents and 2 bros. Brother Charles, of New Orleans, and father, J. R., of Madison, Tenn. attended the funeral. In Patton Cemetery, Marion County: William Robert SARTAIN, 17 Sep 1871/2 Jan 1910; Luther Benton SARTAIN, 1 Jan 1878/29 Nov 1930.)
- /184 William MYERS, 46, prison guard; Celia, 40; Casper, son, 21, miner; James C., 17; John W., 12; Charles, 10; Rosana, 8; Tennessee WILCOX, dau, 23; L. J. WILCOX, grdau, 11. (William married Sealy NUNLY, 27 Aug 1857. In 1850, Cely, 9, dau of David and Sarah NUNLY. In 1860, next door to Davis and Sarah NUNLEY: Wm. MYRES, 23; Celia, 19;



## NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, TENNESSEE - 1880

by Dola S. Tylor

- /184 cont'd Telitha U., 2; Casper, 3 months. In 1870, William and Celia are each 32 yrs old and children: Tabitha E., 13; Casper, 12; James, 9; Mark, 7; John W., 2; Charles, 2 months; Carroll NUNLEY, 19, probably Celia's brother. There are marriages for son Casper to Tennessee McBRIDE, 26 Mar 1882 and to Margaret PATRICK, 23 Sep 1891. About 1887, son John W. married Emma and in 1900, John W. is 31, Emma is 27, and they have no children. Daughter Rosana married Britt WILLARD, 28 Oct 1894. Son James C. probably called Calvin or Cal, is shown in 1900 as John C., 36; wife Sallie, 35; and children are Berthine, Bettie, Christopher, Casper, George, James, Timmie, and Tom. Death Certificate No. 177, Timmie COLDWELL, died 8 Dec 1918, of flu, parents are J. Cal and Sallie CAMPBELL MYERS. Son Charles married Bettie WOODLEE, 25 Jan 1896. In 1900, Celey, born Jan 1836, 64, widow, 10 children/4 living; Carlos, son, 30, married 4 years; Bettie, dau/law, 23; Celey, grda, 2; William, grson, 1. In Tracy City Cemetery, Casper MYERS, 11 Feb 1859/31 Oct 1908; Mama Margaret MYERS, 1866-1952.)
- /185 Robert McDANIEL, 29, miner; Louisa, 33; Adna J., son, 11 months, born Jul. (In Marion County, 1860, there is a Robert, 9, in family of E. R. McDANIEL, 51; Elvira, 39; Margaret, 7; Vina, 4.)
- /186 Isaac SWEETON, 35, miner; Mary J., 34; Mary L., 22, step-dau; Isaac A., son, miner, 18; Charles, 6; Wm. H., 2; John, 21, son, miner; Minerva J., 20, dau/law. (Isaac married Mary SANDERS, 30 Jan 1856. He may have been the Isaac, 12, born Ala, living with David and Elizabeth PHIPS, in 1850. In 1870, Issac, 27; Mary, 27; Mary L., 12; John, 6; Isaac A., 4. Before 1880, son John married Minerva J. GIPSON, who may have been the Minerva J., 1 yr old in 1860, dau of Andrew and Elizabeth GIPSON, of Franklin County. In 1900, John, 40; Menarvia, 40, 11 children/7 living; Alice, 19; Sallie, 17; Nancy, 16; James I., 13; Howard, 5; Louis, 2; Clarence A., 3 months. Manervie died Feb 1908 and two months later, 19 Apr 1908, John married Lou Tella TATE GOLSTON, dau of Laden Farrell and Lousetta COLSTON TATE and widow of George W. GOLSTON. There are 2 marriage records for Charley SWEETON: to Sarah E. JOHNSON, 17 Sep 1891, and to Ida NUNLEY, 18 Jul 1894. In 1900, Roda M. NUNLEY, 49, widow, is head of household, with Charley SWEETON, son/law, 30, widower, and Passbal or Pascal SWEETON, grson, 5, living with her. On 9 Jun 1911, Charlie married Ellen NUNLEY, and in 1920, Charlie, 47; Ellen, 48; Vernon NUNLEY, stepson 14. Charley's son Pascal married Luella SANDERS, 13 May 1917. Isaac's son, Wm. H., 2 in 1880, may be the Henry SWEETON, 22 in 1900, with wife Callie, 20, and son Levie M., 6 months old. In Tracy City Cemetery: Isaac SWEETON, 12 Jan 1843/12 Jan 1908; Mary Jane SWEETON, 12 Oct 1841/29 Jan 1920; John S. SWEETON, 11 Oct 1861/23 Mar 1929; Manervie J. GIPSON SWEETON, 9 Oct 1859/18 Feb 1908.)

## NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, TENNESSEE - 1880

by Dola S. Tylor

- /187 A. D. RODDY, 39, RR Breakman; Paralee, wife, 23; Robert, 15; Anna, 14; Louisa, 11; Mary, mother, 86, widow, born Va. (In 1860, Franklin County, Albert, 19, is with Daniel RODEY, 70; Mary, 70; and Ben F., 17. Albert D. married 1st Louisa McFADDEN, 1 Oct 1863, and 2nd Parlee BAILEY, 1 Jan 1879. In 1900, Albert D., born Jul 1838, 61; Paralee, 42, 6 children/2 living; Thos. L., 17; Franklin P., 12. About 1885, son Robert married Sallie, and in 1900, Robert, born Jul 1864, 35; Sallie, 33, 7 children/ 6 living; Hallie, 14; Bulah, 12; Ransom, 11; Garnet, 7; Louis, 3; Viola, 1. In 1920, Robert is called James R., 53; Sallie, 51; Ransom, 30; Louis, 22; Virginia, 20; Sue, 17; Louise, 15; Werner, 13; Gladie, 11; Carl, 8. Daughter Louisa married William LOVELACE, 31 Jan 1889. In 1900, William LOVELACE, 37; Emma L., 31; Pearl, 10. In 1910, William, 41; Lou, 40; Pearl GRISWOLD, dau, 20, married 3 years; Harlin GRISWOLD, son/law, 24; Mattie, grdau, 1. Daughter Anna must be the Julia Ann RODDY married Houston Lee GOODMAN, about 1885. In 1900, Lee, 34; Annie, 34; Myrtle, 14; Otice, 9; Lora, 8; Feline, 2. Selected Newspaper Obituaries: Albert D. RODDY, died 2 Apr 1914, age about 74, survivors: wife and children: J. R., Lee, Frank RODDY, Mrs. William LOVELACE, Mrs. Lee GOODMAN. Tombstone for A. D. RODDY, 15 Jul 1840/31 Mar 1914. Also in Tracy City Cemetery: Louisa C., 7 Jul 1838/19 Jun 1869; Emma Louise, wife of W. J. LOVELACE, 1869-1920. Selected Newspaper Obituaries: Rev. John BAILEY, died 21 Nov 1913, age 103, in Summerfield. Among survivors is daughter, Mrs. A. D. RODDY.)
- /188 Joseph FRIEDEL, 38, boiler maker, born Wurtenburg; Elizabeth, 32, born Rhode Island; B. W., son, 1; Elizabeth STEGMIER, 13, niece, born Ohio; C. FRIEDEL, 37, nephew, Watchman, born Wurtenburg; Leo STRAHLER, 22, boarder, Boiler Maker, born Illinois.
- /189 J. F. RUSS, 27, Locomotive Engineer; Lena, 24; Della, 1. (On 10 Nov 1875, J. F. RUST married Lena J. SIMS, dau of Turney and Elizabeth SAFLEY SIMS, Family -/177. In 1860, James F., 9, is with parents, Isaac and Margaret RUST and siblings: John C., 17; Samuel M., 15; Isaac N., 13; William H., 10; Mary E., 5, and Margaret E., 1. In 1900, James, 47; Lena, 45, 6 children/ 2 living, 2 sets twins born/died 1876 and 1884; Della, 20; Frank, 16. Daughter Della married Joe LOONEY, 11 Sep 1900. She is buried in Tracy City Cemetery: 13 Nov 1878/15 Nov 1946. For son Frank, born 27 Jul 1883, Death Certificate No. 476, Frank Sims RUST, 35, single, died 8 May 1919, of Flu, Heart Failure, a lawyer, parents: James and Lena SIMS RUST. Also in Tracy City Cemetery: James Franklin RUST, 10 Jan 1854/16 Apr 1912; Lena SIMS RUST, 18 Jul 1855/23 Aug 1926.)
- /190 Jerry SISK, 61, RR Breakman, hurt by train, born NC; Martha, 57; Louvinia, 25; James, 21, Engine Fireman.

## NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, TENNESSEE - 1880

by Dola S. Tylor

- /191 David ELLER, 34, miner, born NC; Ellen, 46, born NC; Alice, 21, born NC; Thomas, 18, apprentice to machinist, born NC; Wiley, 11; Mary, 10; Fannie, 6. (Daughter Alice married John W. BERRY, 16 Feb 1883 and they had: Bessie, married E. W. CHEEK, 18 Dec 1902; Barney L.; Maude B., married Burge Sims RODDY, 15 Oct 1921; Florence married E. B. WEISENER, 9 Sep 1911. Alice died after birth of Florence. There's a marriage for daughter Mary to W. A. HENNESSEE, 23 Oct 1895, and a marriage for daughter Fannie to Wm. E. ROBERTSON, 4 Feb 1900. In 1900, son Wiley H., 31, single, is head of household, and father, David W., born Dec 1835, 64, coal miner, lives with him. About 1902 Wiley married Mattie and they had: Foster and Mary Catherine. Did David and Ellen have daughter named Albina who married J. N. HARLEY, 1 Jan 1878? In 1900, James N. HARLEY, 51, born Scotland; Albina, 40, born NC; Jessie A., 21; Maggie, 16; Edgar, 15; Pearl, 12; Louellen, 8; Mildred, 5. In Tracy City Cemetery: D. W. ELLER, 1835-1909; Ellen COLVARD ELLER, 1832-1892; W. H. ELLER, 1868-1920.)
- /192 David McCLURE, 31, boot and shoe maker, born SC; S. S. H., 36, wife, born SC.
- /193 A. J. RODDY, 49, Saloon Keeper; Susan, 48; T. B., son, 27, dry goods merchant; J. C., son, 19, clerk Saloon; J. K., son, 16, dry goods clerk; Anna, 14; A. J. L., son, 12; W. H., son, 10; Bettie WILCOX, 15, servant. (In 1870, A. J., 40, retired grocer; Susanna, 39; Thomas, 15; Mary, 13; J. C., son, 10; John, 8; Anna, 6; A. J. L., son, 2. Son Thomas B. married Lottie SIMS, 12 Feb 1884, and in 1900: Thomas, 46; Charlott, 39; Cleo, 15; Mabell, 13; Burge, 11; Turney, 8. In 1920, Thomas B., 66; Lottie, 59; Mabel, 33. Death Certificate No. 196, Thomas B. RODDY, 62 yrs 6 mos, married, died 20 Jul 1923, merchant, father: Andrew Jackson RODDY, cause: "probably heart disease, died among a gang of men in a motor car". Did daughter Mary marry Frank P. MARQUET, 11 Sep 1874? Son J. C. married Jossie BERRY, 11 Jan 1884, and in 1900, Josie, 37, widow; Alfred, 15; Allen, 12; Etta, 8; Holt, 5. Is son John the J. H. RODDY who married Minnie PAYNE, 31 Jan 1889? Is son A. J. L., the Lee RODDY who married Etta WATLEY, 19 Apr 1903? In Tracy City Cemetery: A. J. RODDY, 13 Apr 1830/ 13 Nov 1892; Susan, wife of A. J., died 13 Apr 1881, 50 yr, 10 mo, 28 da of age.)
- /194 Eliza REED, 53, widow. (Is she the Eliza BROWN married W. N. REID, 17 Mar 1873, James N. HARLEY, bdsm?)
- /195 F. M. CRABTREE, 30, blacksmith; L. E., wife, 27; Bettie M., 7; Susan V., 5; Wm. B., 1. (This history taken from "Thomas Crabtree's Descendants" by Ronald CRABTREE. Francis Marion was grandson of Thomas CRABTREE and son of William Walter and Mary CRABTREE. He was born Jan 1849, in Grundy County, TN, and died 8 Sep 1906 in Oklahoma Territory. He married 1st Elizabeth TUCKER, 17 Jul 1872, and 2nd Matilda unknown, about 1885. Children of the first marriage were those shown in 1880 plus Annie B., born about 1880. Daughter, Susan Virginia, born 11 Sep 1875

## NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, TENNESSEE - 1880

by Dola S. Tylor

- /195 cont'd died 22 Apr 1935, Grosvenor, Texas, married Lawson EARLES. They had one child, Synthia married James C. WHITMIRE. Son William B., born 18 Jun 1878, Grundy County, died 8 Apr 1933, Eastland Co, Texas, married 1st Mary Louise NEWMAN, Dec 1900, and 2nd Alice P. WHITMIRE, 16 Dec 1916. Children of 1st marriage were Lee Roy and William Preston. Children of William B. and Alice were Arthur, Fay and Jimmy. Daughter Annie B. married Arthur HENSON and they had Mable.)
- /196 Ulrich JOSEY, 61, blacksmith, born Switzerland; Marea, 42, wife, born Switzerland; William, 1; Agnes, 3; Andrus, 19, nephew, born Switz. (Ulrich married Maria SPREIHT, 8 Feb 1876, Henry OVERTURF, bdsm. In 1900, Mary JOSSI, 63, widow, is head of household, with Agnes, 23; Henry GEISSLER, boarder, 73, single, born Germany; Victor FLURY, 30, single, boarder, butcher, born Switzerland; Joseph FLURY, 28, single, boarder, butcher. Victor FLURY married Agnes JOSSI, 11 Feb 1904, and in 1910, Victor, 44; Agnes, 33; Miles, 5; Marene JOSSI, mo/law, 73, widow. Son William married Mary BOBO, 21 Apr 1907, and in 1910: William J., 31; Mary, 22; William L., 2; Nellie, 4 months; Lesil BOBO, f/law, 62; Kate TILLET BOBO, mo/law, 63. In Selected Newspaper Obituaries: Marie Catherine JOSSI, died 1 Jun 1911, age 73, nee Marie SPECT, came to US from Bremen, Germany, 1873, and married Ulrich JOSSI, 8 Feb 1876, at Tracy. He died 14 Jun 1883, survivors: Son William and dau Mrs. Victor FLURY. Tracy City Cemetery: Ulrich JOSSI, 11 Nov 1818/14 Jun 1883; Marie C., 11 Apr 1838/26 May 1911; William James JOSSI, 1879-1956; Mary BOBO JOSSI, 1886-1971.)
- 196/197 Edward VON BERGEN, 44, Car Builder, born Switzerland; Julia, 26, wife, born Ohio; Ida, dau, 3. (Edward married Julia ROTH, 18 Sep 1879. In Grundy County Wills & Estates, 30 Apr 1896, Ed VON BERGEN was guardian of minor heirs of L. R. VON RHOR: Leonard, Walter, Emma, Rosa, Anna, John, Bertha, Fred, Jacob and Lina VON RHOR. The Will of Ed VONBERGEN, of Tracy City, dated 29 Jun 1899 mentions his wife, Julia, and 3 children: Emil and Emily VON BERGEN and Eda NORVELL. In 1900, Julia, born Aug 1853, Ohio, 46, widow, 4 children/3 living; Emily, dau, 11. In 1910, Julia, 57, widow; Emily, 22. About 1897, daughter Eda married Ernest E. NORVELL, and in 1900, Earnest, 29; Eda, 24; Ned H., 6 months.)
- 196/198 Conrad THOENI, 47, carpenter, born Switzerland; Christina, 43, born Switzerland; Kathrina, 15, born Switzerland; Andrew, 13, born Switzerland; Maggie, 9, born Switzerland.
- /199 Mary BARNES, 30, widow; Richard, 17, son, car driver; Joel, 5, son; Elizabeth PACE, 35, sister. (In 1850, Perry Co., Tenn, Mary, 5, and Elizabeth, 7, are daughters of Isaac and Rachael PACE. Mary married Charley BARNES, 1 Sep 1858, Franklin County. In 1860, Franklin County, Charles BARNES, 24; Mary, 16. In 1870, they have Ritchard, 8, and Jessey, 5.)
- 199/200 Monroe PACK, 20, farm laborer; Elizabeth, 26, wf; Laura, 2; Madison, 7 months. (In 1900, Jack M. PACK, 41; Ann E., 47;

## NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, TENNESSEE - 1880

by Dola S. Tylor

- 199/200 cont'd Nancy J., 18; Henry J., 16; Vessie, 14; Tom, 9; Pearl, 7; Cecil, 5. Son Henry J. is believed to be the J. Henry PACK, 1910 Grundy census, 26 years old, married six years to Daissie, 22, and has sons Joe, 4, and Robert M., 6 mos. Is daughter Vessie the Bessie PACK married D. M. CHANCE, 9 Oct 1904? Other possible marriages: Tom PACK - Maggie LAYNE, 18 Feb 1908; Pearl PACK - John WALLACE, 21 Aug 1907; James Cecil PACK - Ellia May PARSONS, 4 Apr 1914.)
- /201 Thadeus HENSON, 43, machinist, born Georgia; Ella, 20; Thomas, 3; Clara, 1; Martha DARRELL, 45, mo/law. (Thaddus HENSON married Ella C. DARRELL, 21 Jun 1877, Grundy County. In 1870, Franklin Co., Martha DARRELL, 32, seamstress; Mary, 13; Ella, 12. In 1900, Grundy County: Ella, 38, widow, 4 children/4 living; Cora, 22, telegr. oper.; Gertrude, 16, telegr. oper.; Samuel W., 13. Living alone, 1900, is Marth DARELL, 56, widow, 2 children/2 living.)
- /202 M. C. CARROLL, 50, farm laborer; Cynthia, 45, wife. (There is a marriage in Coffee County for M. C. CARROLL to Jane E. POE, 26 Dec 1857.)
- 202/203 John D. VAN ALLEN, 29, widower, blacksmith, born Ala; Oley MARLER, 6, neice.
- /204 G. W. LEVERTON, 50, farm laborer, born Georgia; Isabelle, 31, wife; Sarah, 18; William 16; Mary, 14; Kelly, 9; H. G., son, 7; Martha, 6; Malvina, 5. (In 1870, G. W., 30, born Ga; Eliza, 25; Sarah, 13; William, 9; Mary, 5; Harrison, 1; Joseph, 3. Daughter Sarah married Phillip J. POSEY, 10 Oct 1872, but they are divorced by 1880. Son William may be the John who married America NORTHCUTT, 21 Jan 1893. In 1900, John, 37; America E., 33; Katie, 15; James, 14; Myrtle, 9; Zula M., 5. In 1910, John said he'd been married 1 time and America two times, so Katie, James and Myrtle may be children of America's first marriage. Son Kelly married Marry CROW, 29 Mar 1891. Son, H. G. may be the Harris L. married Ulyssys L. about 1891. In 1900, Harris L., 28, married 9 years; Ulyssus L., 35, 6 children/5 living; John H., 17; Chesley H., 8; Barney S., 5; Nora T., 2; unnamed dau, 1 month. In 1910, Harrison, 39, married 1st, 19 yrs; Savannah, 45, married 2nd, 19 yrs, 9 children/9 living; Cleiss L., 18; Marney, 15; Nora, 12; Gussie, 10; Ernest, 8; Jessie Lee, 5; Harry A., 3. Family data is confusing.)
- /205 Elizabeth STRONG, 32, married; Rosalie, 8; William, 6; Tennessee, 5; John, 3; C. R., son, 10 months, born Mar. (Near the end of this census record, there are listed about 350 men who are believed to be state prisoners brought to Grundy County to work in the coal and coke mines. One of them is William STRONG, white, 32, miner, born Virginia.)

**MONTEAGLE CEMETERY**

Surveyed and Submitted  
by  
Bob Douglas

**RECORDED NOVEMBER 2000**

Monteagle Cemetery cont'd from Vol. II, Issue 1, 2002

Monteagle Cemetery Section III West

**Row B** cont'd:

5 ft. plot

Earnest Pack 22 May 1915 24 Feb 1983 US Navy WWII

10 ft. J. T. Johnson plot

L. Jerelene "Jerry" Johnson 3 Feb 1930-

John T. Johnson Jr. 30 Dec 1920 18 Dec 1993 US Army WWII  
Korea

10 ft. Jerry Mansfield plot

10 ft. plot

Ethel R. Greeter 25 Mar 1900 23 Sep 1992 w/o Harvey

Harvey W. Greeter 30 Dec 1895 15 Dec 1989

10 ft. Crownover plot

25 ft. plot

No marker no grave

5 ft. plot

George Franklin Crowe 15 Sep 1945 28 May 1999

80 ft Vacant

End of Row B.

**Row C** North to South

30 ft. Lutman plot

Alice Bonham Lutmann 29 Apr 1864 17 Apr 1951 w/o William

**MONTEAGLE CEMETERY**

**Surveyed and Submitted  
by  
Bob Douglas**

**RECORDED NOVEMBER 2000**

Monteagle Cemetery cont'd from Vol. II, Issue 1, 2002

**Section III West cont'd:**

**Row C cont'd:**

**Lutman Family cont'd:**

William Thomas Lutman 18 Oct 1868 20 Sep 1951  
Billie Fae Sanders 22 Jul 1946 6 Mar 1947  
Daniel R. Norwood 2 Aug 1965 6 Sep 1965  
Willie E. Sanders 2 Oct 1918 22 Jan 1968 Tn GM 3 USN WWII  
Mary Lou Stewart 2 Mar 1944 25 Aug 1991

**70 ft. plot**

Mary Selena McFarland 1900-1980  
Clarence Albert McFarland 1899-1967  
Annie Katheleen McFarland 1926-1977  
Katherine "Kate" McFarland 26 Apr 1920 11 Jan 1996  
Robert C. McFarland "R.C." 8 Feb 1924 10 Mar 1972 Tn SSgt US Army  
WWII

**20 ft. Plot**

Robert Lee Hamby 1884-1953  
Vaudrene Ezella Hamby 1894-1981  
Mattie Irene Moore 26 Jun 1912 27 Jun 1974  
P.E. Moore 14 May 1904 1 May 1971

**50 ft plot**

**No marker no grave**

**10 ft. Hamby plot**

Dorothy P. Hamby 2 Sep 1916 death date ? m. 29 Oct 1936  
Alton Hamby 22 Jun 1901 30 Sep 1971

**5 ft plot**

Carl Edward Hamby 9 Jul 1946 8 Oct 1966

# MONTAGLE CEMETERY

Surveyed and bounded  
by  
Bob Dodgins

RECORDED NOVEMBER 2000

Photostatic Cemetery map from Vol. II, Issue 1 2000

Section 11 West north:

Row 1 cont'd:

Lillian Family cont'd:  
William Thomas Latham 15 Oct 1866 20 Sep 1881  
Bella Lee Sanders 22 Jul 1848 6 Mar 1947  
Daniel R. Newwood 2 Apr 1860 6 Sep 1936  
Willie E. Sanders 7 Oct 1874 22 Jan 1888 To GM 3 USA WWI  
Mary Lou Newwood 3 Mar 1844 25 Aug 1891

To R plot

Mary Selena Latham 1860-1880  
Clarence Albert Latham 1880-1887  
Annie Latham Latham 1887-1897  
Katherine "Katie" Latham 22 Apr 1890 11 Jan 1899  
Robert O. Latham R.O. 6 Feb 1894 10 Mar 1975 75 284 US Army  
WWI

To R plot

Robert Lee Latham 1884-1888  
Vandave Ellis Latham 1884-1888  
Mable Irene Moore 26 Jul 1875 27 Jun 1879  
R.E. Moore 14 May 1894 1 May 1971

To R plot

No marker on graves

To R Latham plot

George R. Latham 2 Sep 1816 death date ? n. 28 Oct 1898  
Allen Latham 22 Jan 1801 30 Sep 1871

To R plot

Carl Edward Latham 9 Jul 1848 8 Oct 1880



**MONTEAGLE CEMETERY**

Surveyed and Submitted  
by  
Bob Douglas

**RECORDED NOVEMBER 2000**

Monteagle Cemetery cont'd from Vol. II, Issue 1, 2002

**Section III West cont'd:**

**Row C cont'd:**

5 ft. plot

Larry P. Hamby 7 Feb 1950 21 Jul 1974

10 ft. plot

Wilma Jean Price 16 Aug 1942 22 Dec 1980 w/o Erman

Erman Price 1 Jul 1924 15 Jun 1994

5 ft. plot

Charlie M. Gass 19 Jan 1894 14 Mar 1973 Tn US Army WWI

10 ft. plot

Edward Eugene Metcalfe 4 Dec 1950 4 Aug 1973

Jonnie Louise Metcalfe 15 Aug 1954 4 Aug 1973

5 ft. plot

Emma Louise Howorth 25 Dec 1890 16 Jul 1979

5 ft. plot

Michael Gene Gregory 19 Sep 1952 4 Aug 1973

25 ft. plot

No marker no grave

20 ft. plot

Anna Bell Gregory 31 Jan 1925 24 May 1996

Samuel K. Gregory 2 Mar 1924 death date ?

15 ft. plot

Lola Partin Gregory 23 Sep 1922 death date? W/o Oliver m.12 Feb 1949

Oliver Charles "O.C." Gregory 2 Dec 1917 19 Apr 1994

**MONTEAGLE CEMETERY**

Surveyed and Submitted  
by  
Bob Douglas

**RECORDED NOVEMBER 2000**

Monteagle Cemetery cont'd from Vol. II, Issue 1, 2002

**Section III West cont'd:**

End of Row C (row not full)

**Row D North to South**

10 ft. plot

Matthaw Rollins 1877-1959

Kattie Rollins 31 Mar 1891 14 Dec 1942 w/o Matthaw

20 ft. Vergil Rollins plot

George W. Rollins 28 Jul 1909 5 Oct. 1976 PFC US Army WWII

David Wayne Rollins 22 Nov 1951 14 Sep 1968

Roy E. Rollins 27 Jul 1944 18 May 1945

30 ft. plot

Benjamin Davis 1900-1952

Annie R. Davis 1903-1990

Elmer Davis 4 Feb 1922 16 Aug 1978 PFC US Army WWII

15 ft. McNear plot

Mary McNear 21 Jul 1947 15 Aug 1947

5 ft. plot

Robert Kenneth Hamby 17 Dec 1929 24 Feb 1978 1<sup>st</sup> L USAF

5 ft. plot

William Paul Sanders 1915-1977

5 ft. Vacant

10 ft. plot

Edith L. Rollins 28 Dec 1923 22 Jul 1995

Carl W. Rollins 16 Feb 1953 23 Feb 1953

**MONTEAGLE CEMETERY**

**Surveyed and Submitted  
by  
Bob Douglas**

**RECORDED NOVEMBER 2000**

Monteagle Cemetery cont'd from Vol. II, Issue 1, 2002

**Section III West cont'd:**

**Row D cont'd:**

15 ft. plot  
No marker no grave

5 ft. plot  
Charlie Bess 16 May 1894      30 Mar 1967

10 ft. plot  
Claude J. Cantrell 4 Jan 1886 10 Jun 1968 US Navy WWI  
Margaret Emily Cantrell 4 Jul 1897 death date ? w/o Claude

10 ft. plot  
Annie M Tucker 18 Mar 1906 13 Apr 1984 w/o Grover  
Grover C. Tucker 28 Jul 1900 18 Sep 1968

15 ft. Vacant plot

10 ft. plot  
Lois M. Lowe 29 May 1920 death date?  
William F. Lowe 14 Dec 1920 23 Apr 1970 Tn Tec 5 742 Field Artly Btn  
WWII

10 ft. plot  
Roberta Kosack 13 May 1925 25 Aug 1996  
Samuel Ameen 4 Apr 1891 15 May 1970 New Jersey Pvt Signal Corp WWI

10 ft. Plot  
Woodrow Sherril 30 Mar 1913 29 Oct 1970  
Fayna M Sherril 18 Nov 1920 23 Feb 1992 w/o Woodrow

15 ft. Wayne Clark plot  
David Clark Sherril 12 Apr 1971 no death date

# MONTAGLE CEMETERY

Surveyed and located

by

Bob Douglas

RECORDED NOVEMBER 2003

Montagle Cemetery cont'd from Vol. II, Issue 1, 2002

Section III West cont'd:

Row U cont'd:

10 ft. plot

No marker no grave

5 ft. plot

Charlie Bass 18 May 1924 30 Mar 1987

10 ft. plot

Clarence J. Cantrell 4 Jan 1887 20 Jun 1988 122 Mar 1988  
 Margaret Emily Cantrell 4 Jan 1887 death date? wife Clarence

10 ft. plot

Anna M. Tucker 18 Mar 1908 13 Apr 1984 wife Grover  
 Grover C. Tucker 25 Jul 1900 18 Sep 1988

15 ft. West plot

10 ft. plot

John M. Lowe 28 May 1920 death date?  
 William F. Lowe 14 Dec 1920 26 Apr 1970 74 Feb 1970 field only  
 W.F.

10 ft. plot

Robert Kosok 10 May 1929 22 Aug 1980  
 Samuel Aaron 4 Apr 1881 18 May 1970 New Jersey 74 Oct 1970

10 ft. plot

Wayne M. Shant 18 Nov 1920 23 Feb 1982 wife Woodrow  
 Woodrow Shant 30 Mar 1919 29 Oct 1970

15 ft. Wayne Clark plot

David Clark Shant 13 Apr 1971 no death date

**MONTEAGLE CEMETERY**

Surveyed and Submitted  
by  
Bob Douglas

**RECORDED NOVEMBER 2000**

Monteagle Cemetery cont'd from Vol. II, Issue 1, 2002

**Section III West cont'd:**

**Row D continued**

20 ft. plot

Marty Jason Cox 19 Jun 1965 13 Apr 1972

Linda G. Metcalfe Cox 6 Nov 1945 24 Jan 1996

Stephen Wayne Cox 1 Oct 1943 no death date

25 ft. Ken Meeks plot

Charles B. Myers 31 Mar 1912 28 Aug 1985

Mary E. Myers 7 Aug 1912 21 Nov 1995 w/o Charles

Kenneth F. Meeks 17 Jun 1921 30 Oct 1981 GMI USN WWII

Ella Meeks Rettig 25 Aug 1918 4 Jul 1973

10 ft. plot

Mary A Scott 24 Oct 1938 no death date

Lee Scott 11 Jan 1933 19 Oct 1987

15 ft. plot

Charles A. Newsome 28 Jul 1917 25 Feb 1991

Gladys B. Newsome 6 Jun 1919 no death date w/o Charles

5 ft. plot

Betty Newsome Cook 24 Apr 1946 23 Feb 1994

5 ft. "Hamper" McBee plot

Henry Walter McBee 7 Aug 1931 3 May 1998 Pvt US Army Korea

Remainder of row Vacant

End of Row D

**MONTEAGLE CEMETERY**

**Surveyed and Submitted  
by  
Bob Douglas**

**RECORDED NOVEMBER 2000**

Monteagle Cemetery cont'd from Vol. II, Issue 1, 2002

**Section III West cont'd:**

**Row E North to South**

5 ft. plot

Mary Ann Lemon Rollins 12 Aug 1896 4 Dec 1943

Benjamin Howard Rollins 30 Mar 1915 Dec 1950

25 ft. Kirby plot

Spencer Eugene Tucker 25 Jun 1920 28 Jan 1990 US Army WWII

Holland A. Tucker 15 Apr 1926 8 Mar 1979 GY Sgt US Marine Corp  
Korea Vietnam

Bertha Kirby 1 Jul 1902 5 Dec 1946

Alvene T. Rollins 11 Apr 1924 no death date

Virgil C. Rollins 12 Nov 1911 30 Jul 1970

30 ft. plot

Mable D. Thomas 7 Jun 1924 31 May 1952

George C. Thomas Sr. 16 Jun 1920 18 Dec 1985 US Army WWII

Doris A. Thomas 21 Mar 1938 no death date

30 ft. plot

David Edward Thomas 29 Jan 1930 16 Oct 1968 Tn SFC US Army

24 ft. James Gipson plot

Julia Ann Gipson 20 Mar 1953 23 Mar 1953

30 ft. plot

Le Roy N. Nivison 16 Aug 1887 10 Apr 1968

Lois L. Nivison no birth date no death date W/o LeRoy

10 ft. Campbell plot

**MONTEAGLE CEMETERY**

Surveyed and Submitted  
by  
Bob Douglas

**RECORDED NOVEMBER 2000**

Monteagle Cemetery cont'd from Vol. II, Issue 1, 2002

**Section III West cont'd:**

**Row E continued**

10 Ft. Hall plot

Daisy L. Hall 21 Dec 1895 8 Sep 1971

Arthur L. Hall 21 Jun 1883 No death date

5 ft. plot

Timothy Lee Metcalfe 11 Feb 1961 28 Aug 1969

15 ft. plot

Teddy Franklin Lowe 9 Feb 1963 1 Jun 1998

William Timothy Lowe 11 Jul 1958 11 Dec 1990

15 ft. plot

Velvin Hamby 2 May 1941 no death date

Erma Jean Hamby 17 Feb 1941 14 Aug 1981 w/o Velvin

Christie Dawn Hamby 27 Nov 1951 born and died

30 ft. Alexander plot

No marker no grave

25 ft. George Gilliam plot

Mary Louise Gilliam 18 Sep 1923 8 Feb 1986 w/o George

George W. Gilliam, Jr. 4 Apr 1923 16 Oct 1987

James M Gilliam "Mike" 17 Jul 1948 no death date

Johnny Ray Gilliam 23 Oct 1972 6 Sep 1997

15 ft. plot

Annie E. Sutherland 13 Nov 1932 no death date

Dean E. Sutherland 21 Aug 1928 no death date

Remainder of row Vacant

**End of Row E**

**MONTEAGLE CEMETERY**

**Surveyed and Submitted  
by  
Bob Douglas**

**RECORDED NOVEMBER 2000**

Monteagle Cemetery cont'd from Vol. II, Issue 1, 2002

**Section III West cont'd:**

**Row F North to South**

10 ft. Ben Wooten plot  
Benjamin A. Wooten 1861-1952  
Martha N. Wooten 1868-1946

5 ft.  
Bertha Wooten 27 Jan 1913 25 Aug 1979  
20 ft. Hughie Wooten plot  
Mary J. Wooten Bullard 7 Aug 1897 17 Jun 1978  
Huey Wooten 31 May 1905 31 Dec 1988  
Lillie K. Wooten 23 Apr 1904 12 Mar 1986 w/o Huey  
Della Lea King 13 Sep 1900 18 Apr 1982

20 ft. John Gilliam plot  
Jonnie Ray Gilliam 17 Sep 1946 9 Aug 1951  
Donald Cameron Gilliam 9 Feb 1956 10 Feb 1956

15 ft. Thomas Smith plot  
James David Dove 26 Aug 1979 26 Aug 1979  
Thomas J. Smith Jr. 6 Aug 1923 9 Aug 1953 Tn Cpl 33 Armrd Reg  
3<sup>rd</sup> Army Div WWII  
Vernon Kelly Smith 9 Dec 1932 11 Nov 1953 Tn Pfc Co F Inf Reg

15 ft. plot  
Ben F. Turner 8 Apr 1888 15 Apr 1955  
Mable L. Turner 20 Dec 1891 30 Jan 1990 w/o Ben



**MONTEAGLE CEMETERY**

**Surveyed and Submitted  
by  
Bob Douglas**

**RECORDED NOVEMBER 2000**

Monteagle Cemetery cont'd from Vol. II, Issue 1, 2002

**Section III West cont'd:**

**Row F cont'd:**

10 ft. plot

Noah W. Farmer 13 Jan 1891 no death date

Memphis A. Farmer 25 Feb 1897 17 Aug 1972 w/o Noah

Aubrey Bess 22 May 1901 29 Oct 1962

25 ft. plot

Lula W. Brown 21 Apr 1904 11 Nov 1954

Ben T. Brown 25 Sep 1890 30 Dec 1965 South Carolina Pvt US Army WWI

25 ft. Casey plot

10 ft. plot

John Thomas Rollins 13 Sep 1919 1 Jan 1976 Pvt US Army WWII

10 ft. Vacant plot

5 ft. Grady Hamby plot

Jeri Lynn Schield 26 Aug 1983 11 Sep 1983

5 ft. Hunt plot

Evermont G. Russel 24 Sep 1893 25 Apr 1989

10 ft. Canada plot

Harry W. (NO LAST NAME) 24 Mar 1916 12 Dec 1993

Elsie M. (NO LAST NAME) 16 Mar 1911 no death date

5 ft. Edna McDaniel plot

10 ft. James Turner plot

**GRUNDY COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY 2003 MEMBERSHIP**

BY

**MONA G. MORELAND****ALABAMA**

Mr. J. Ellis Clay  
 Mr. Escoe B. Henley  
 Cynthia Mears  
 Mr. Charles H. Sain

**CALIFORNIA**

Mrs. Isabel Andrews  
 Mrs. Roberta Horton

**FLORIDA**

Ms. Sandra Anderson  
 Pat Berges  
 Mrs. Linda L. Brown  
 Mrs. Claire Moore Cowart  
 Mr. Thomas D. Moore, Jr  
 Jim and Shelby Travis

**GEORGIA**

Mr. Bob Douglas  
 Mrs. Robert C. Greer  
 Wanda Ingram

Dr. Francis Jenney, Jr.  
 Mr. Donald A. Rawlins  
 Ms. Gwendolyn Rice  
 Mrs. Pauline E. Riley  
 Vanessa Selewski

**ILLINOIS**

Mr. and Mrs. Paul Parsons

**INDIANA**

Sue Brown

**KENTUCKY**

Mr. & Mrs. William A. Robertson

**MICHIGAN**

Gayther Wilcox

**MISSOURI**

Lesley Pitassi

**NEVADA**

Mr. Jack Carpenter

**NEW HAMPSHIRE**

Mrs. Linda Roy

**NORTH CAROLINA**

Randolph Cantrell

**OKLAHOMA**

Mona G. Moreland  
 Kenneth Rogers

**OREGON**

Ms. Patricia Sprenger

**TENNESSEE**

Mrs. Ruby Argo  
 James "Pete" Baker  
 Ms. Frances Beakley  
 Ms. Delores Bond  
 Ms. Dean Brewer  
 Mrs. Mona Moore Brittingham  
 Mrs. Phyliss Brown  
 Willene Campbell  
 Betty Coffelt  
 Ms. Amedia Conry  
 Mrs. Leslie Coppinger  
 Mrs. Nancy G. Daugherty  
 Jerry & Judy Davenport  
 Mrs. Jacine Denton  
 Tommy Fairbanks  
 Mrs. Catherine Flury  
 Ruth Frazier  
 Mr. & Mrs. Hugh P. Garner  
 Mrs. Vicki Geary  
 Mrs. Anna G. Goforth  
 Ms. Katie Goforth  
 Peggy June Griffin  
 Mr. E.H. Gross  
 Mrs. Faye Gross  
 James Hamby  
 Gerald Hargis  
 Oliver & Jan Jervis  
 Mr. Charles Lawson  
 Mrs. Betty E. McGovern  
 Mrs. Maude R. Melton  
 Michael Morgan  
 Brenda Muncey

**TENNESSEE – CONT'D**

Mrs. Billie Faye Myers  
 Bobby J. & Bertha Nunley  
 Virginia O'Brien  
 Miss Anna Mary Parker  
 Mrs. Nancy Parmley  
 Mrs. Kay Ramsey  
 Howard B. Sain  
 Mr. Richard Savage, Jr.  
 SCCS  
 Mr. Charles A. Sherrill  
 Mrs. Norma J. Shrum  
 Dan & Beverly Sweeton  
 Mr. John Sweeton  
 Mr. Lloyd A. Tate  
 Mrs. Janelle Taylor  
 Mr. William Ray Turner  
 Ann Watkins  
 Lillian B. Watson  
 Mrs. Inez Winton

**TEXAS**

Mrs. Nina Christmas  
 Richard & Donna Dyer  
 Shirley F. Knight  
 Mrs. Dolores Landrum  
 Mrs. Jacqueline Lawley

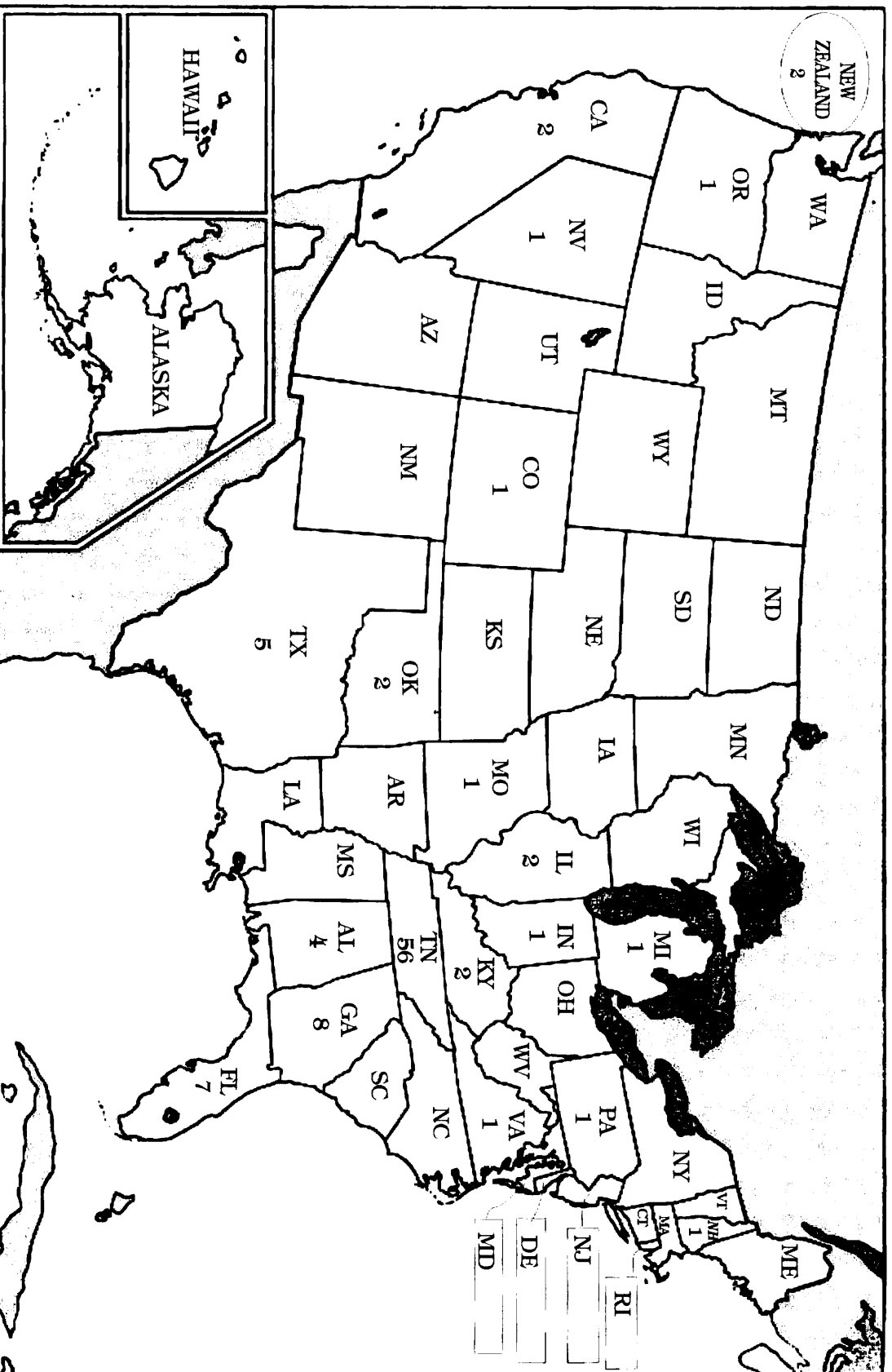
**VIRGINIA**

Mrs. Dola Tylor

**NEW ZEALAND**

Mr. & Mrs. Dan Willis Brown

# 2003 GRUNDY COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY MEMBERSHIP



**Contents**

President's Message	Janelle Layne Taylor	1
A Note from the Editor	Mona G. Moreland	1
Research Price Schedule		
Monetary Donations		
Donations		
A Tribute to Catherine Flury	Anna G. Goforth	2
Veterans History Project, Jason Lee	submitted by Janelle Taylor	2
The James Benjamin Levan Family	Linda Levan Roy	5
Grundy County Marriages	John E. Sweeton	15
Neighbors in Grundy County: 1880	Dola Tylor	25
Monteagle Cemetery	Bob Douglas	35
Queries	Mona G. Moreland	2
"Did You Know?"	Mona G. Moreland	4
"Check It Out"	Mona G. Moreland	3
Confirmation "Neighbors in Grundy County, 1880"	Wanda Gant	3
Member Locator Map		Inside Back Cover

**Research Price Schedule**

Effective 5/10/00

If you need assistance researching your family tree, please send your information. Our members will search for you. The following fees apply:

\$10.00 Research Fee

-50% refund in no info found

-If excessive amount of info found we would contact you concerning additional cost.

\$ .25 per copy plus postage

**MONETARY DONATIONS:**

*Dan Willis Brown, Donald Rawlins and John Sweeton*

**DONATIONS: Jeff Burrows**

*January 2003*

A map of Tracy City made in the late 1800's

**Janelle Layne Taylor**

*March 2003*

Methodism in the Tennessee Conference

Volume 3, Summer 2002, Number 4

A History of Morton Memorial UMC, in Monteagle, TN.

A History of Methodism in Pelham Valley

**Lewie and Inez Winton**

*March 2003*

Welcome to T C I

Centennial Year T C I 1860 – 1960

Description of Steel processes used during the period

1956 Mountain Laurel

*May 2003*

Grundy County High School Annual

**Anna Goforth**

*March 2003*

1948 Mountain Laurel

Grundy County High School Annual

### **Presidents Message**

*Thank YOU for all your support and for all you do.*

Not everyone loves to study history, but everybody appreciates that the facts are available and that someone bothers to write it down and preserve it so that information is accessible when we want to know something about our heritage. That's our business at the Grundy County Historical Society. We are collectors and preservers of the past. Our members are great. They give their time, talent, and yes, money to preserve and promote our heritage. YOU are probably one of those members if you are receiving this quarterly. Perhaps you are a member far from Grundy County, but your fees, inquiries, and input help keep the organization and publication going. Maybe you attend the society meetings or are an officer. You help make decisions and give direction. Are you one who clips articles from the Herald, or are you a family researcher? We couldn't collect enough information without you. You who organize and catalog the materials make it possible for us to find the items for which we are searching. Every member has a purpose and is very valuable to the group. Thank you.

We all are commonly joined through our print media, The Pathfinder, which is edited by Mona Moreland. We want to salute Mona for her untiring dedication in getting our quarterly together in a timely manner. Mona is having some surgery soon, but she informed me that she is working ahead of schedule so that she will not get behind with the publication. Now, is that dedication?

We wish you a speedy recovery, Mona, and thank you for all you do.

Janelle Layne Taylor, President  
Grundy County Historical Society

### **A Note from the Editor**

Mona G. Moreland

I want to extend our thanks to our past President, Catherine Flury, for her many years of giving her all to the Historical Society. Through her reign as President, we have grown from nine members to one hundred active members, moved into a new *Root Cellar* and added many family histories to the *Root Cellar* through her research. Catherine has set a standard for all of us to follow in our quest to preserve our Family Histories. Thank you, Catherine, for all your hard work and dedication to the G.C.H.S.

I also want to extend our welcome to our new President, Janelle Layne Taylor. Janelle is very involved in Genealogy and preserving the history of the Pelham Valley area of Grundy County. Janelle is one of the editors of the "*MEEKS FAMILY HISTORY*", Books One and Two. Janelle brings experience and enthusiasm to our Society and we are looking forward to working with her.

Now, a note to you concerning your Issue 1, 2003 Pathfinder. If you have not received your Pathfinder, please contact **Grundy County Historical Society, P.O. Box 1422, Tracy City, TN. 37387, ATTN: LESLIE COPPINGER**, and she will send you another copy. There has been a problem with postal deliveries of this Pathfinder, through no fault of the Grundy County Historical Society. This is due to the heavy load of mail to our troops overseas, and as the Pathfinder is mailed at a bulk mail rate, it is not in the high priority-mailing category. Thank you for your patience and understanding on this matter.

Need back issues of *The Pathfinder*? **REMEMBER** copies are available from Vol. I, No.1, 1996 through Vol. I, No.1, 2003. Each copy is \$4.00, which includes postage.

**Contact the Grundy County Historical Society, P.O. Box 1422, Tracy City, TN, 37387**

## **A Tribute to Catherine Flury**

By

Anna G. Goforth

In September, 1994, The Grundy County Historical Society elected Catherine Flury as its third President. In the nine years that have followed, Catherine has made many contributions to the Society. She spearheaded the effort to enlarge the county's genealogy library, The Root Cellar, and worked tirelessly to organize its documents in order to provide a valuable resource for those researching their Grundy County ancestry. Under her leadership, the Society began publishing a newsletter, The Pathfinder, and Society membership grew to over one hundred. Catherine retired as President in March, 2003, but remains active in The Grundy County Historical Society. Our hats are off to you, Catherine, for a job well done! Thank you for your leadership, experience and commitment.

### **QUERIES:**

#### **138 – 2003: SAYLES, POWELL, PAYNE**

Searching for any information on my Great Grandfather, Marshall Fairbanks Sayles, M.D. and his family. Dr. M.F. Sayles married Julia A. Powell (his second wife) in Dechard, TN. sometime after 1890, as he was still practicing in Valparaiso, IN in 1890. In the Monteagle Cemetery I found a Katie P. Sayles buried in a 5 grave plot purchased by my Great Grandfather. Is she his daughter-in-law, were her parents Paynes and was Cecil Payne Sayles her son? If so, who did she marry, where was he born, so I can find more information about this "lost family". Thank you for any information you can give me.

Mary Sayles

[Rdmap@psber.com](mailto:Rdmap@psber.com)

## **VETERANS HISTORY PROJECT**

Submitted by Janelle Taylor

Has any of your Grundy County family members served in the Armed Services in W.W. II ? If so, you may be interested in participating in this project.

All information about the Veterans History Project and the Project Kit can be found at the following web site

<http://www.loc.gov/vets>

Should you have additional questions, please call me at (202) 707-0191 or e-mail me at [jlee@loc.gov](mailto:jlee@loc.gov)

Thank you for your interest in the Veterans History Project.

Jason Lee

Dear Historical Society Members and friends,

There is someone presently interviewing World War II veterans in Grundy County, but he is not doing anything with the Korean War, Vietnam, and on down to the present. Do we want to do anything toward this? Go to the site referenced in the body of this letter to find out more about the project. Let me know what you think, and please talk to anyone you think might be interested in this project. Thanks  
Janelle

You can reach Janelle at the following address: Janelle Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 210, Pelham, TN 37366

Or [jcoats@cafes.net](mailto:jcoats@cafes.net)

**"CHECK IT OUT"**

**INFORMATION FOR OUR MEMBERS**

**From Tim Meeks:**

**Cherokee Blood in your Grundy County Family?**

Go to [www.Chikamaka-cwy.org](http://www.Chikamaka-cwy.org)

Or contact Tim directly: [eagleheart47@hotmail.com](mailto:eagleheart47@hotmail.com)

This organization may help you prove it.

**From Mona Moreland:**

Would you be interested in having your family history/pictures in the Warren County or the Coffee County 2004 Heritage Books? If you live in or your ancestors lived in Warren County, contact the following:

Committee Chairman, Joe McPeak (931) 815-2938

If you live in Coffee or your ancestors lived in Coffee County, contact the following:

Don and Becky Mills [eaglesnestmtn@mindspring.com](mailto:eaglesnestmtn@mindspring.com)

**From Ken Snyder:**

Need information on Land Patents, homesteads, etc.? The Bureau of Land Management has a web site you might want to check out. Try the following:

<http://www.glorerecords.blm.gov/Visitors/>

**From Janelle Taylor:**

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES** go online (partly). 50 million historical documents made accessible to public. By Eun-kyung Kim

Go To : <http://www.msnbc.com/news>

Select [TECH-SCIENCE](#), for this article

**From Maude R. Melton: (Follow up on above)**

**Chattanooga Times Free Press**, Sunday, April 6, 2003, Historical records presented online

By Eun-Kyung Kim

This article states the following: "Now, people can pull these electronic records at their own convenience." Michael Carlson, National Archives

They list the following address to use for the National Archives Databases:

[www.archives.gov/aad/](http://www.archives.gov/aad/)

**Confirmation:** Genealogist Wanda Gant confirms that George McBRIDE, in family #179, Vol. VIII, No. 1, 2003, (*Pathfinder*, page 22)\*, He is the son of William Alexander McBRIDE and Nancy Elvira Adeline GIBBS McBRIDE, and not the son of Shadrack McBride.

(\*) Editors note.

**DID YOU KNOW?**

By

Mona G. Moreland

We find the following information at the February 1845 Grundy County Court Session.  
STATE OF TENNESSEE

Be it remembered that at a county court begun and held for Grundy county at the home of Jesse Wooten, the place to which the last court adjourned, on the first Monday being the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of March A.D. 1845 and the 69<sup>th</sup> year of the Independence of the United States. Present the worshipful Anderson S. Goodman, Chairman, John Burrows, Daniel Saine, John Fults, Ambrose Killian, William Dugan, Barnaby Burrow, A. Northcutt, and James Lockhart esquires Justices.

At the last term of this court it was ordered, that the following report be Spread upon the minutes of this court, towit,  
State of Tennessee

Grundy County Be it remembered that pursuant to the appointment made on Tuesday after the first Monday of January A. D. 1845 by the county court of Grundy county, appointing as the undersigned Commissioners for the said county in the room and Stead of the former Commissioners beg leave to report, that they appeared in open court, on the first Monday being the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of February A. D. 1845, and entered into bond with Security according to law, and took the oath prescribed by law for the commissioners of said county. And after being thus qualified proceeded to examine the proceedings of the former commissioners and adopt the report so much of their said report as we deem Expedient and necessary for the organization of said county which are in the words and figures following, towit,

House of Maj. Wm. Armstrong, Cumberland mountain, Warren County, Tenn.  
17<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1844.

Be it remembered that on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of February 1844, in pursuance of an act of the General Assembly of the State of Tennessee entitled an act to establish the county of Grundy passed the 29<sup>th</sup> of January 1844. William Dugan, Adrian Northcutt, Alfred Braley, and John Burrows commissioners appointed by said act for certain purposes therein named met at the house of Maj. Wm. Armstrong on the Cumberland mountain in the county of Warren and after being duly sworn according to law proceeded to organize their body, by the election of Col. Adrian Northcutt, president and John Burrows esquire, Secretary. The board then proceeded and issued notice to the county court of Coffee county, that on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1844, they would commence in the center of the stage road leading from McMinnville to Winchester, where the Coffee and Marion line crosses the same to run out the line between Coffee and Grundy counties, and also a notice to the County Court of Warren county, that on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1844, they would begin at the above beginning corner, to run the line between Warren and Grundy counties. Thereupon the board adjourned to meet the 11<sup>th</sup> day of May, next at the same place.

Adrien Northcutt, Pres,t



***Descendants of James Benjamin Levan***

By  
Linda Levan Roy

Continued from Vol. VII, No. 2, 2002

**Generation No. 4**

**66.** CHARLES EDWARD "CHARLIE"<sup>4</sup> LEVAN (*LAWSON HILL*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN*<sup>1</sup> Cont'd:

Children of CHARLES LEVAN and ADDIE ELLIS are:

- v. REECE<sup>5</sup> LEVAN, b. February 28, 1918.
- vi. OPHELIA LEVAN, b. August 10, 1923, Al/OLA.
- vii. ALA OR OLA LEVAN, b. March 08, 1924.
- viii. HOMER CLINTON LEVAN, b. April 16, 1920, Tracy City, Grundy Co., Tennessee; m. LOIS CROSS.
- ix. MARY ELLEN LEVAN, b. February 08, 1930, Palmer, Tennessee; d. August 17, 1978; m. ERNEST LONG, April 26, 1947; d. August 07, 1978.
- x. MARTIN EDWARD "JUN OR JR" LEVAN, Living; m. RESSIE "SNOOKS" TURNER Living - Divorced.
- xi. DOUGLAS REECE LEVAN, b. February 28, 1918, Tracy City, Grundy Co., Tennessee; d. September 23, 1989, Buried in Griffith Creek Cemetery, Whitwell, TN.; m. FRANCES SHIPLEY.
- xii. LOYD OPHELIA LEVAN, b. March 1922, Tracy City, Grundy Co., Tennessee; d. September 02, 1922, Tracy City, Grundy Co., Tennessee.
- xiii. OLA PAULINE LEVAN, b. August 10, 1923, Tracy City, Grundy Co., Tennessee; d. January 26, 1990, South Pittsburg, Tennessee.
- xiv. DOLA LILLIAN LEVAN, b. March 1925; d. 1928.

**67.** MAGGIE LOU<sup>4</sup> LEVAN (*LAWSON HILL*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 02, 1888 in Grundy Co., Tennessee, and died March 19, 1971 in Chattanooga, TN. She married VIRGIL HENRY SITZ February 28, 1915 in Tracy City, TN By T.B. Roddy, son of ALBERT SITZ and MARTHA SMITH. He was born February 18, 1885 in Tracy City, Grundy Co., Tennessee, and died November 13, 1956 in Jasper, Tennessee.

Children of MAGGIE LEVAN and VIRGIL SITZ are:

- i. MARY HELEN<sup>5</sup> SITZ.
- ii. FRANCES SITZ.
- iii. LEWIS SITZ, b. lives in Lawrenceville, GA in Aug1997.
- iv. HOWARD RUTH SITZ.
- v. RUBY ETHLEEN SITZ, Living, , Signal Mtn, TN; m. (1) WILLIAM CRANDAL MCNABB; m. (2) FNU MCNABB.

**68.** MARY STACEY (STACIE) GERTIE<sup>4</sup> LEVAN (*LAWSON HILL*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 12, 1882, and died January 30, 1938 in buried in Huntsville, Ala. (obit in Sequatchie Valley News). She married JAMES A. L. GUTHRIE November 11, 1902. He was born January 14, 1881, and died January 30, 1938.

***Descendants of James Benjamin Levan***

By  
Linda Levan Roy

Continued from Vol. VII, No. 2, 2002

**Generation No. 4**

MARY LEVAN and JAMES GUTHRIE Cont'd:

Children of MARY LEVAN and JAMES GUTHRIE are:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> GUTHERIE.
- ii. KATHLENE GUTHERIE, b. October 30, 1910; d. July 15, 1976; m. CAM MEEKS, December 19, 1926.
- iii. PASKELL GUTHERIE.
- iv. IRENE GUTHERIE, b. March 23, 1906; m. DEWEY NUNLEY, January 11, 1923.
- v. JAMES EDWARD GUTHERIE, b. May 09, 1917.
- vi. JASPER GUTHERIE, b. April 06, 1915.
- vii. RUTH GUTHERIE, b. November 12, 1912; d. November 10, 1985.
- viii. WILLIAM (WILLIE) ISAAC GUTHRIE, b. December 12, 1903, Tracy City, Grundy Co., Tennessee; d. May 06, 1975; m. LILLIAN DOBSON, November 25, 1926.
- ix. VIVIAN IRENE GUTHRIE, b. March 23, 1906, Tracy City, Grundy Co., Tennessee; d. December 15, 1994; m. (1) THOMPSON; m. (2) DEWEY NUNLEY, July 14, 1923.
- x. PASKEL ELISHA GUTHRIE, b. April 17, 1908; d. February 19, 1987; m. THEODA COLE, May 23, 1942; d. May 05, 1992.
- xi. EMILY KATHLEEN GUTHRIE, b. October 30, 1910; d. July 15, 1976; m. CAM MEEKS, December 19, 1926.
- xii. MARTHA MATTIE RUTH GUTHRIE, b. November 12, 1912, Tracy City, Grundy Co., Tennessee; d. November 10, 1985, Huntsville, AL buried in Fall Creek Cemetery; m. FRANK SITZ, 1947.
- xiii. LAWSON JASPER GUTHRIE, b. April 06, 1915; m. VIRGINIA LOGEL, October 1947.
- xiv. JAMES EDWARD "DOCK" GUTHRIE, b. May 09, 1917, Tracy City, Grundy Co., Tennessee; d. September 23, 1995; m. MILDRED BURGESS, April 15, 1939.
- xv. THELMA LOUISE GUTHRIE, b. July 30, 1920, Tracy City, Grundy Co., Tennessee; m. HERBERT PENDERGRAFT, April 12, 1944.
- xvi. WILLIAM (WILLIE) GUTHRIE, b. December 12, 1903; d. May 06, 1975; m. LILLIAN DOBSON, November 25, 1926.

69. NELLIE EVALINE<sup>4</sup> LEVAN (*CARROLL W. (LE VAN)*<sup>3</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1874, and died 1957. She married WILL T. PECK.

Children of NELLIE LEVAN and WILL PECK are:

- i. VEVA<sup>5</sup> PECK, m. RAY RAMAGE.
- ii. J. P. PECK.
- iii. CHARITY PECK, m. GEORGE GARDINER.
- iv. CORENE PECK, m. ROY RAMAGE.
- v. LEON PECK.
- vi. VIOLA PECK, b. December 07, 1901.

***Descendants of James Benjamin Levan***

By  
Linda Levan Roy

Continued from Vol. VII, No. 2, 2002

**Generation No. 4**

70. GEORGE FLETCHER<sup>4</sup> LEVAN (*CARROLL W. (LE VAN)*<sup>3</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 12, 1876, and died 1949 in Livingston Co., Kentucky. He married AMY L. MITCHELL. She was born December 03, 1882, and died July 03, 1973 in Livingston, Kentucky.

Child of GEORGE LEVAN and AMY MITCHELL is:

- i. WILLIAM H. LEVAN, b. October 12, 1912; d. November 12, 1975, Livingston Co., Kentucky; m. MARIE HALL.

71. FRANK WRIGHT<sup>4</sup> LEVAN (*CARROLL W. (LE VAN)*<sup>3</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. February 09, 1881 - 1882 in McCracken Co., Kentucky, and died August 14, 1960 in McCracken Co., Kentucky, Dyer Hill Cemetery, on Hwy 60 just south of Burna, KY. He married DELILA ELIZABETH PARKS 1911, daughter of GEORGE PARKS and MARY RAMAGE. She was born 1899, and died April 22, 1970 in Livingston, Kentucky.

Children of FRANK LEVAN and DELILA PARKS are:

- i. MARIE<sup>5</sup> LEVAN, b. Abt. 1909; m. (1) LUTHER YOUNG; m. (2) DONALD LNU; m. (3) WALTER ROSE.
- ii. VELMA LEVAN, m. (1) GENE DUNNING; m. (2) FNU DUNNING; m. (3) REGINALD MURRAY POPE, SR., 1935; b. 1912; d. November 26, 1980, Livingston, Kentucky.
- iii. VIRGINIA LEVAN, m. (1) CHARLES DAVIS SLAYDEN; m. (2) FNU BRANDSTETTER; m. (3) ISADORE REED "WHOOPIE" BRANDSTETTER, April 04, 1975; b. October 21, 1906.
- iv. FRANKIE LEVAN, m. (1) FNU DETROYE; m. (2) ERNEST SCHMIDT.
- v. INF DAU1 LEVAN, b. 1912, only lived a few hours; d. 1912.
- vi. OSCAR WAYNE LEVAN, b. 1913; d. May 24, 1962, Livingston, Kentucky; m. MILDRED MITCHELL.
- vii. GENEVA LEVAN, b. 1914; m. (1) JOE BEN CLARK; m. (2) NICKERSON; b. Lives in California; m. (3) FNU FLEMING; m. (4) JAMES JACKSON FLEMING III, 1938; b. March 16, 1914; d. July 03, 1954.

72. EMMA A.<sup>4</sup> LEVAN (*CARROLL W. (LE VAN)*<sup>3</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 1889 in Livingston Co., Kentucky, and died 1964. She married (1) LEONARD L. RILEY. He was born 1888 in Crittenden Co. Kentucky, and died 1929 in Livingston Co., Kentucky. She married (2) JUDGE DANIEL RAMAGE, son of CARL RAMAGE and HELEN RILEY. He was born 1945.

Children of EMMA LEVAN and LEONARD RILEY are:

- i. CLEMMIE<sup>5</sup> RILEY, m. FNU PERKINS.
- ii. J.B. RILEY.
- iii. KATHERINE RILEY, m. FNU SHEEDER.
- iv. INFANT RILEY, b. July 08, 1908.

***Descendants of James Benjamin Levan***

By  
Linda Levan Roy

Continued from Vol. VII, No. 2, 2002

**Generation No. 4**

Children of EMMA LEVAN and LEONARD RILEY Cont'd:

- v. EDWARD F. RILEY, b. February 05, 1911, Livingston Co., Kentucky; m. CORNELIA MAY, 1940; b. October 02, 1914, Hampton, Kentucky.
- vi. HELEN RILEY, b. 1917; m. CARL LYNN RAMAGE, 1938, Marion, Kentucky; b. 1917, Livingston Co., Kentucky.

73. DORA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> LEVAN (*HENRY EVERETT<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 08, 1888. She married URA ALPHA EMERSON

Children of DORA LEVAN and URA EMERSON are:

- i. ARLYN LLOYD<sup>5</sup> EMERSON.
- ii. ANNA LEONA EMERSON, m. (1) MORGAN; m. (2) RICHARDSON.
- iii. ALPHA HARLEY "BUSTER" EMERSON.
- iv. HURSELL MELVIN EMERSON.

74. FRANCES "FANNIE" A.<sup>4</sup> LEVAN (*JAMES LEONARD (C.)<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 16, 1864, and died August 16, 1934 in Lynchburg, TN. She married PETTWAY ENOCHS.

Child of FRANCES LEVAN and PETTWAY ENOCHS is:

- i. CARNICE<sup>5</sup> JOHNNIE.

75. VIRGINIA BELL<sup>4</sup> LEVAN (*JAMES LEONARD (C.)<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 10, 1868, and died February 14, 1952 in Chattanooga, TN. She married JOHN OAKLEY.

Children of VIRGINIA LEVAN and JOHN OAKLEY are:

- i. LAURA OPHELIA<sup>5</sup> OAKLEY, b. October 07, 1892; d. March 17, 1978, Birmingham, AL; m. BENJAMIN W. FAUST.
- ii. CARNICE LOURENE OAKLEY, b. September 07, 1899; d. October 1978, Chattanooga, TN; m. J.E. ESTES; b. (Atlanta, GA) no children.
- iii. MABEL OAKLEY, b. December 24, 1900; d. 1903, Tracy City, TN.
- iv. JAMES EDWARD OAKLEY, b. November 07, 1901; d. June 08, 1971, Chattanooga, TN; m. RITA EDWARDS; b. No children.
- v. JOHN WESLEY OAKLEY, b. January 03, 1904; d. October 12, 1969, Beaumont, TX; m. NORA YOUNG.
- vi. DOUGLAS PETTWAY OAKLEY, b. December 26, 1905; d. November 26, 1967, Birmingham, AL; m. LUCILLE CAREY; b. No children.
- vii. CHARLES REECE OAKLEY, b. May 04, 1907; d. 1974, Chattanooga, TN; m. BEULAH PHILLIPS.
- viii. VIRGINIA BELLE OAKLEY, b. December 01, 1910; d. September 03, 1984, Chattanooga, TN; m. RALPH I. MILLER.

## ***Descendants of James Benjamin Levan***

By  
Linda Levan Roy

Continued from Vol. VII, No. 2, 2002

### **Generation No. 4**

76. SALLIE C.<sup>4</sup> LEVAN (*JAMES LEONARD (C.)<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born in TN-TN-TN; (Whitwell, Marion Co., TN); and died March 27, 1974 in Whitwell Memorial. She married WILLIAM T. LEVAN. He was born July 18, 1881 in TN-TN-TN; Laborer-Gen Farm, and died June 21, 1966 in Whitwell Memorial.

Children of SALLIE LEVAN and WILLIAM LEVAN are:

- i. MELVIN<sup>5</sup> LEVAN, b. January 02, 1902; d. December 1941, Owen Cemetery; m. MARY N.; b. November 20, 1904; d. May 22, 1976, Owen Cemetery.
- ii. ALVIN LEVAN, b. Abt. 1907.

77. JOSEPHINE (JOSIE OR JOSHA) E.<sup>4</sup> LEVAN (*WILLIAM FREDERICK<sup>3</sup>, PLEASANT HENDERSON<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 27, 1874 in Tennessee, and died September 04, 1948. She married JOHN THOMAS TURNER June 12, 1892 in By H. Reider, J.P.. He was born May 22, 1874, and died October 10, 1918 in died Oct 10, 1918 / May 10, 1948?.

Children of JOSEPHINE LEVAN and JOHN TURNER are:

- i. ELBERT<sup>5</sup> TURNER, b. July 18, 1896.
- ii. MARY FRANCES "FRANKIE" TURNER, b. October 13, 1899, Marietta, SC; m. (1) N. O. HALL; m. (2) A HALL.
- iii. CESSSEL N. TURNER, b. November 19, 1901; d. February 05, 1989; m. (1) B TAYLOR; m. (2) HORACE VENSON TAYLOR, January 26, 1922.
- iv. CHARLES TURNER, b. February 08, 1904.
- v. JOHN THOMAS TURNER JR., b. June 24, 1908; d. July 02, 1981.
- vi. JOHN THOMAS TURNER, b. June 24, 1908; d. July 02, 1981.

78. THOMAS MARION<sup>4</sup> LEVAN (*WILLIAM FREDERICK<sup>3</sup>, PLEASANT HENDERSON<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 01, 1880 in Monteagle, TN (1/1/1880Thursday); moved to Huntsville in 1917, and died September 13, 1942 in Huntsville, AL (9/13/42Sunday); buried: Summerfield Cemetery). He married REBECCA ANGELINE PARKS September 05, 1902 in Monteagle, TN (Info fm Brad Walker) by W.J. Cannon, daughter of BENJAMIN PARKS and SARAH WOOTEN. She was born May 03, 1885 in Monteagle, TN; Her father owned property that Wonder Cave is on, sold it., and died April 13, 1967 in Huntsville, AL (Thursday).

Children of THOMAS LEVAN and REBECCA PARKS are:

- i. CLARA EUNICE<sup>5</sup> LEVAN, b. August 12, 1903, Monteagle, TN; d. December 19, 1974, Huntsville, AL; m. (1) CHARLES AGUSTUS MCINTYRE, no children with McIntyre; b. September 13, 1896; d. September 07, 1962; m. (2) EDDIE LEVI JENKINS, August 06, 1929, Madison Co., AL; b. July 08, 1896; d. May 16, 1944.
- ii. RAYMOND EARL LEVAN, b. September 06, 1905, Monteagle, TN; d. April 30, 1985, Huntsville, Madison Co., AL.

***Descendants of James Benjamin Levan***

By

Linda Levan Roy

Continued from Vol. VII, No. 2, 2002

**Generation No. 4**

Children of THOMAS LEVAN and REBECCA PARKS Cont'd:

- iii. WILLIAM FRANKLIN LEVAN, b. Bet. August 06, 1908 - 1914, Monteagle, TN; d. Bet. December 29, 1974 - 1975, Huntsville, Madison Co., m. (1) VERA HODGE; b. Bible record of father Floyd Hodge (Bible Record #48) TN; m. (2) FANNIE MAE CLOUD, August 01, 1936, Madison Co., AL; b. July 29, 1916, New Hope, Madison Co., AL; d. July 27, 1976, Huntsville, Madison Co., AL.
- iv. GRACIE LEE LEVAN, b. May 02, 1912, Monteagle, TN in Grundy Co., TN; d. January 22, 1914, Monteagle, TN.
- v. THOMAS ATKINS LEVAN, b. October 01, 1915, Monteagle, TN; d. June 29, 1990, Huntsville, AL m. KATHERINE LOIS TANNER, January 30, 1946, Huntsville, AL; b. Some info from Cecilia LEVAN Watson daughter of K L Tanner.
- vi. LOUIE GILBERT LEVAN, b. March 15, 1919, Huntsville, AL; d. March 1995, Huntsville, Madison Co., AL; m. (2) MABLE STEWART, September 02, 1946, Madison Co., AL.

79. WILLIAM FREDERICK<sup>4</sup> LEVAN, JR (*WILLIAM FREDERICK<sup>3</sup>, PLEASANT HENDERSON<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 04, 1886, and died January 06, 1923 in buried: City Cemetery, Winchester, TN. He married LAURA EMMA GIRTON, daughter of JOSEPH GIRTON and SARAH LNU. She was born October 20, 1891 in Winchester, TN, and died August 05, 1963 in Winchester, TN City Cemetery.

Children of WILLIAM LEVAN and LAURA GIRTON are:

- i. SARAH EUGENIA<sup>5</sup> LEVAN, b. May 30, 1917, Winchester, TN; Lives in Ft. Lauderdale, FL; m. A SEXTON.
- ii. LAURA LOUISE LEVAN, b. February 20, 1920, Winchester, TN; Lives in Winchester, TN; m. (1) A JENKINS; m. (2) EZRA ANDERSON "BILL" JENKINS, June 09, 1935, Fayetteville, Tennessee; b. December 21, 1912, Fayetteville, Tennessee; d. December 08, 1989.
- iii. MARY FRANCES LEVAN, b. July 09, 1922; d. July 30, 1975, Cremated in Merritt Island or Coça, FL; m. (1) FNU TOMSON; m. (2) A TOMSON.

**Generation No. 5**

80. CARLOS E.<sup>5</sup> COPPINGER (*ORPHA<sup>4</sup> LEVAN, WILLIAM H.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 01, 1889, and died May 25, 1973 in Sequatchie, Marion., Tennessee. He married ANNIE LAWSON. She was born June 12, 1885, and died May 10, 1954 .

Children of CARLOS COPPINGER and ANNIE LAWSON are:

- i. WILLIS "WILLIE"<sup>6</sup> COPPINGER, b. August 12, 1912, Sequatchie, Marion Co., Tennessee; d. November 01, 1984, Brentwood, Williamson Co., Tennessee. Died of Cancer; m. HELEN APPLETON, 1939.

***Descendants of James Benjamin Levan***

By  
Linda Levan Roy

Continued from Vol. VII, No. 2, 2002

**Generation No. 5**

Children of CARLOS COPPINGER and ANNIE LAWSON Cont'd:

- ii. DOROTHY MAE COPPINGER, b. June 11, 1914, Jasper, Tennessee; d. October 18, 1995, Sequatchie, Marion., Tennessee.
- iii. ALMA COPPINGER, b. April 25, 1916, died October 14, 1918.
- iv. EDNA COPPINGER Private; m. GRADY ELMER COOPER.
- v. JOHN "JOHNNY" MORGAN COPPINGER, Private; m. MARY JEAN GILLMAN.
- vi. JAMES "JIMMIE" COPPINGER, b. September 11, 1924; d. June 29, 1947.

**81.** EARL LEVAN<sup>5</sup> DOSS (*MARTHA ETTA (MATTIE)<sup>4</sup> LEVAN, WILLIAM H.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) Private. He married JENNIE LEE PERKINS

Child of EARL DOSS and JENNIE PERKINS is:

- i. REBA<sup>6</sup> DOSS, m. WILLIAM JACKSON MORRIS.

**82.** ODIE<sup>5</sup> LEVAN (*SAMUEL ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS LAFATE<sup>3</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*)

Child of ODIE LEVAN is:

- i. MICHAEL<sup>6</sup> LEVAN.

**83.** BOBBY<sup>5</sup> GOODWIN (*LOUISA LOU<sup>4</sup> FULFER, FRANCES "FANNIE" J.<sup>3</sup> LEVAN, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) Private. He married SARA CAROLYN JAMES, daughter of GEORGE ANDREW JAMES.

Children of BOBBY GOODWIN and SARA JAMES are:

- i. ROBIN<sup>6</sup> GOODWIN, Harlin County, Kentucky; m. JEFF DIXON.
- ii. JAMES GOODWIN, Private
- iii. JUSTIN GOODWIN, Private

**84.** ROBERT BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> LEVAN (*WILLIAM ANDERSON (WILL)<sup>4</sup>, JAMES B.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 26, 1900 in Whitwell, Marion Co., TN. He married BESSIE LOUISE NOLAN, daughter of WILLIAM NOLAN and MOLLY PARTIN. She was born February 07, 1903 in Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN.

Children of ROBERT LEVAN and BESSIE NOLAN are:

- i. ROBERT WALKER<sup>6</sup> LEVAN, d. January 30, 1991; m. (1) JENNY ELLIOT; m. (2) JIMME TATE.
- ii. JAMES ANDREW "ANDY" LEVAN, b. October 17, 1926; d. August 06, 1964; m. CLEMA CALDWELL, April 1947.
- iii. JARVIS LAVOY LEVAN, b. September 17, 1928; m. BOBBIE JEAN POE.

***Descendants of James Benjamin Levan***

By

Linda Levan Roy

Continued from Vol. VII, No. 2, 2002

**Generation No. 5**

**85. JAMES MILTON<sup>5</sup> RANKIN** (*MARGARET "MAGGIE" ELLEN<sup>4</sup> LEVAN, JAMES B.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 16, 1891 per data Rankin Family Bible Page from William Rankin, and died September 06, 1951. He married ROXIE STAFFORD. She was born in Had 4 children per William Rankin (son of James Valentine Rankin below or grandson of James Milton Rankin).

Child of JAMES RANKIN and ROXIE STAFFORD is:

- i. JAMES VALENTINE<sup>6</sup> RANKIN, b. Aft. 1891; m. LEAH MAE LIGON;. Had 4 children per William Rankin (one of the Children).

**86. JAMES EDWARD (ED)<sup>5</sup> LEVAN** (*JAMES BENJAMIN "FATE"<sup>4</sup>, JAMES B.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 18, 1900 in Whitwell, Marion Co., TN; birth date on tombstone; and died January 08, 1990 in Empire, Al. He married ELLER "ELLA" OWENS. She was born April 30, 1899 in birth date on Tombstone, and died July 13, 1985 in Empire, Walker Co., AL.

Children of JAMES LEVAN and ELLER OWENS are:

- i. ALTA<sup>6</sup> LEVAN, b. March 18, 1919; d. March 08, 1999; m. LEE HOYT CLARK; b. 1917, Lived in Coon Creek.
- ii. JAMES BETHEL LEVAN, b. May 21, 1921; m. MARY EULA DOOLEY.
- iii. VONCIL (VAUGHNCILE) LEVAN, b. September 27, 1923; d. May 18, 2000; m. JIM L. WILLIAMSON.
- iv. IMOGENE LEVAN, b. December 07, 1926; d. January 01, 2000; m. EDWARD M. CAIRNS.

**87. FREDRICH (FRED)<sup>5</sup> LEVAN** (*JAMES BENJAMIN "FATE"<sup>4</sup>, JAMES B.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 03, 1904 in Whitwell, Marion Co., TN, and died December 21, 1954. Buried: New Canaan Cemetery, Coon Creek/Sipsey, Al (Walker Co., Ala). He married MAE CONNOR. She was born August 11, 1904, and died July 08, 1990 in Buried: New Canaan Cemetery, Coon Creek/Sipsey, AL (Walker Co., Ala).

Children of FREDRICH LEVAN and MAE CONNOR are:

- i. CLARA MAE<sup>6</sup> LEVAN, m. SOME WOODS.
- ii. ILENE LEVAN, m. GERALD TWILLY.
- iii. EARLENE LEVAN, Private, Empire, Walker Co., AL; m. CLARENCE LEON FILYAW, Private

**88. WILLIAM MACK<sup>5</sup> LEVAN** (*JAMES BENJAMIN "FATE"<sup>4</sup>, JAMES B.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 30, 1906 Whitwell, Marion Co., TN (Confirmed by son Sidney Levan), and died March 15, 1974 in Empire, Ala. He married VERLA WILLIAMS. She was born May 15, 1907 in Tombstone and buried in Empire Memorial Gardens, Empire Church of God, Creeltown, and died May 24, 1995 in Walker Co., AL.



***Descendants of James Benjamin Levan***

By  
Linda Levan Roy

Continued from Vol. VII, No. 2, 2002

**Generation No. 5**

Children of WILLIAM LEVAN and VERLA WILLIAMS Cont'd:

- i. ILADEAN<sup>6</sup> LEVAN, b. May 08, 1925; m. WAYNE (BOOCHIE) HIGGINBOTHAM; b. Abt. 1917 Birmingham, AL.
- ii. WILLIAM SIDNEY LEVAN, b. August 03, 1928; d. October 1999; m. ANN MATTHEWS.

**89.** ROBERT WILSON "RABBITT"<sup>5</sup> LEVAN (*JAMES BENJAMIN "FATE"*<sup>4</sup>, *JAMES B.*<sup>3</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 22, 1913 in Empire, Walker Co., AL 35063, and died March 09, 1991 in Hayden, AL; (Carraway Methodist Hospital, buried in Mount Zion Cemetery, Jefferson Co, AL. He married (1) MAMIE ESTELLE RHODES September 27, 1933 in Empire, Walker Co, AL.. She was born July 05, 1914 in Blount Co, AL. He married (2) LIL X December 01, 1960 in Walker County, Jasper, Alabama. She was born Abt. September 1913 in Walker County, Jasper, Alabama. He married (3) LEXIE SHAVERS April 01, 1962 in Atlanta, Georgia. She was born October 22, 1924 in Blount County, Alabama.

Children of ROBERT LEVAN and MAMIE RHODES are:

- i. JAMES THERON<sup>6</sup> LEVAN, b. November 16, 1934, Empire, Alabama (Walker County); m. (1) YONEKO, 1959, Okinawa; b. 1935, Okinawa (Japanese Descent); d. January 1967, Washington, DC; m. (2) NORA, December 1968, Washington, DC; b. Argentina (Spanish descent); d. June 1994, Jessup, Md: Buried in Arlington Cemetery, Va..
- ii. WOODROW FRANKLIN (FRANKIE) LEVAN, Private, Walker County, Empire, Alabama; m. (1) MARIE JAMES, Private, Atlanta, Georgia: Private, Warrior, Alabama (Jefferson, County); m. (2) SHIRLEY CLAUDETTE SMITH, Private, Jefferson County, Birmingham, Alabama (Wife#2); Private, Marion County, Centreville, Alabama.
- iii. WILLIAM LINK LEVAN, Private, Empire, Walker County, Alabama; m. (1) STELLA LOUISE SMITH, Private, Birmingham, Alabama, Private, Marion, Perry County, Alabama; m. (2) SANDRA ANN IHAS, Private, Lansing, Michigan, Ohio, Ala, then Birmingham.
- iv. TERRY WAYNE LEVAN, Private, Empire, Alabama (Walker County); m. (1) RHONDA REID, Private, Jasper, Alabama Private, Punkin Center, Jefferson County, Alabama; m. (2) JUDY CARR, Private, Sayre, Alabama; b. July 01, 1944, Jefferson County, Warrior, Alabama.

**90.** LINK DANIEL<sup>5</sup> LEVAN (*JAMES BENJAMIN "FATE"*<sup>4</sup>, *JAMES B.*<sup>3</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN*<sup>1</sup>) born Walker County, Empire, Alabama, and died November 20, 1980 in Carraway Hosp (buried in :Forrest Hills Cemetery, Jeferson Co, Al). He married PHOEBE KATHERINE (KITTY) SANDERS June 01, 1943 in Pittsburgh, Pa. (Aleghenny Co., Pa.). She was born June 02, 1919 in Monongahella, Allegheny Co., PA., and died (date unk) Birmingham, Jefferson Co, AL (Tarrant City Area).

Child of LINK LEVAN and PHOEBE SANDERS is:

- i. RONALD LINK<sup>6</sup> LEVAN Private; m. SHERRY COUNTS; Private.

***Descendants of James Benjamin Levan***

By  
Linda Levan Roy

Continued from Vol. VII, No. 2, 2002

**Generation No. 5**

**91.** CECIL PEARL<sup>5</sup> LEVAN (*JAMES BENJAMIN "FATE"*<sup>4</sup>, *JAMES B.*<sup>3</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 27, 1918 in AL Birth date was 1916, and died July 21, 1980 in Empire, Walker Co. Buried in New Canaan Cemetery. He married MAMIE OWENS. She was born Abt. 1916, and died July 1980.

Children of CECIL LEVAN and MAMIE OWENS are:

- i. BETTY SUE<sup>6</sup> LEVAN, Private; m. JODY ROBERTS.
- ii. RALPH J LEVAN, b. February 12, 1940; d. November 21, 1999, Empire, Walker Co., AL.
- iii. SHIRLEY LEVAN, Private
- iv. DEBBIE LEVAN, Private; m. JEFF CRIDER.

**92.** PAUL ACKER<sup>5</sup> LEVAN (*JAMES BENJAMIN "FATE"*<sup>4</sup>, *JAMES B.*<sup>3</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 25, 1920 in Walker Co., AL, and died June 13, 1951 in 2pm Mining Accident: Electrocution; Buried in New Canaan Cemetery, Empire, Walker Co., AL. He married MAMIE RICE May 12, 1939 in Jefferson Co., AL; Listed Vol152, page 595. She was born Abt. 1917 in Jefferson Co., AL, and died 1999.

Child of PAUL LEVAN and MAMIE RICE is:

- i. REX<sup>6</sup> LEVAN.

**93.** MAGGIE ELLEN<sup>5</sup> LEVAN (*JAMES BENJAMIN "FATE"*<sup>4</sup>, *JAMES B.*<sup>3</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 11, 1922 in Empire, Walker Co., Ala.;. She married GEORGE DEWEY PARRISH September 06, 1941 in Walker County, Alabama (CreelTown). He was born July 24, 1920 in Walker County, Alabama (Empire), and died March 26, 2002.

Children of MAGGIE LEVAN and GEORGE PARRISH are:

- i. CHARLES RAY<sup>6</sup> PARRISH, Private, Walker County, Alabama (CreelTown); m. (1) BARBARA GAIL GRAMMER, Private, Sumiton, Alabama; Private; m. (2) PATRICIA ANN HINDS, Private, Helena Methodist Church, Helena, Alabama, Private, Shelby County, Alabama.
- ii. RICKY JOSEPH PARRISH, b. December 26, 1946; d. May 20, 1947.
- iii. MARY DIANE PARRISH, b. September 15, 1949; m. JERRY WAYNE PHILLIPS, Private, Phillips Chapel Church of Christ; Sumton, AL; Private.
- iv. GENEVA DENISE PARRISH, Private; m. BILLY MITCHELL, Private, Phillips Chapel Church of Christ; Sumiton, AL, Private.
- v. RHONDA LYNN PARRISH, Private; m. JERRY DALE ALLEN, Private, Sumiton, AL..

**Grundy County Marriages Oct. 1888 – Sept. 1904**

Compiled by John E. Sweeton

**PAGE 56 cont'd from Vol. VII, No. 1, 2002**

<b>Name</b>	<b>License Issued</b>	<b>Date/Married By</b>
Noah Brown Susie Hendeson	Feb. 20, 1902	Feb. 20, 1902 N.B. Brown, M.G.
<b>PAGE 57:</b>		
W.E. Sweeton Anna Cantrell	Feb. 25, 1902	Feb. 25, 1902 N.B. Brown, M.G.
Ed Nolan Mollie Parton	Mar. 1, 1902	Mar. 1, 1902 W.E. Tillett, M.G.
Mark Crabtree Josie Crowe	Feb. 28, 1902	Mar. 1, 1902 W.J. Cannon, M.G.
Sam Parmley Lelia Cawthorn	Feb. 1, 1902	Feb. 2, 1902 S.A. Ladd, M.G.
John H. Finch Carrie Parton	Mar. 12, 1902	Mar. 12, 1902 W.E. Tillett, M.G.
Charlie Crowe Delia Killgore	Feb. 1, 1902	Feb. 1, 1902 W.J. Cannon, M.G.
John Fults Daisey Layne	Nov. 29, 1902	Nov. 30, 1902 J.K. Summers, J.P.
Norman Nunley Emma Phipps	Nov. 28, 1902	Nov. 30, 1902 J.K. Summers, J.P.
Andrew Brookman Jennie Downan	Dec. 17, 1902	Dec. 17, 1902 John Baley, Rev.
Dock Nunley Eliza A. Killgore	Apr. 2, 1902	Apr. 2, 1902 J.K. Summers, J.P.
Will Williams Mollie Howard	Mar. 27, 1902	Mar. 27, 1902 Frank James, D.D.
Alexander Estill Mattie Clark	Apr. 7, 1902	Apr. 7 1902 T.J. Townsend, M.G.
Sam Parsons Jennie Phipps	Nov. 21, 1901	Nov. 23, 1902 J.K. Summers, J.P.

**Grundy County Marriages Oct. 1888 – Sept. 1904**

Compiled by John E. Sweeton

**PAGE 57 cont'd from Vol. VII, No. 1, 2002**

Name	License Issued	Date/Married By
E.W. Cheek Bessie Berry	Dec. 18, 1902	Dec. 18, 1902 W.G. Dillon, M.G.
M.T. Johnson Cansandia Summers	May 6, 1902	May 10, 1902 B.T. Gilland, Rev.
John Layne Myrtle Dykes	May 29, 1902	June 1, 1902 T.B. Lankford, M.G.
Alaxander Kincannor Lova Harris	Aug. 21, 1902	Aug. 21, 1902 J.L. Massey, Rev.

**PAGE 58**

William P. Anderson Ida M. Garner	Oct. 12, 1902	Oct. 13, 1902 R.M. McBee, M.G.
Thomas Parsons Lulu Myers	Nov. 22, 1902	Nov. 22, 1902 Victor A. Faiquax, M.G.
Jackson Hobbs Emma Sanders	Oct. 18, 1902	Oct. 19, 1902 J.K. Summers, J.P.
D.W. Vaughn Agness Mallam	Oct. 26, 1902	Oct. 26, 1902 W.G. Dillon, M.G.
J.W. Harrison Myrtle Goodman	Jan. 9, 1903	Jan. 11, 1903 W.G. Dillon, M.G.
J.J. Laager Becky Cantrell	Dec. 19, 1902	Dec. 21, 1902 W.H. Dubose, M.G.
Henry Harden Alice Arbuckle	Dec. 24, 1902	Dec. 24, 1902 W.B. Pattie, M.G.
Arthur Mallon Alice Foster	Dec. 24, 1902	Dec. 24, 1902 W.B. Pattie, J.P.
Wm. L. King Pearl Johnson	Nov. 12, 1902	Nov. 12, 1902 W.G. Dillon, M.G.
Pete Harden Stella Usselton	May 29, 1902	June 1, 1902 C.A. Ladd, M.G.

**Grundy County Marriages Oct. 1888 – Sept. 1904**

Compiled by John E. Sweeton

**PAGE 58 cont'd from Vol. VII, No. 1, 2002**

Name	License Issued	Date/Married By
R.L. Brashear Mary Bowling	July 5, 1902	July 5, 1902 J.C. Tate, M.G.
C.A. Ladd Daisey Hall	Jan. 30, 1903	Jan. 30, 1903 W.G. Dillon, M.G.
Oscar Price Linda Thomas	Dec. 20, 1902	Dec. 21, 1902 J.D. Guess, J.P.
George Graham Kate McLhaney	Jan. 7, 1903	Jan. 8, 1903 Wm. L. Hargis, J.P.
Donald Ray McDonald Anna H. De Bard	Aug. 30, 1902	Aug. 1, 1902 O.P. Fitzgearld, M.G.
Jerry Nunley Lura Killgore	Jan. 31, 1903	Feb. 1, 1903 C.D. Nunley, Rev.
Donnell Killgore Hattie Mitchel	Dec. 6, 1902	Dec. 6, 1902 Wm. L. Hargis, J.P.

**PAGE 59:**

Norman Huston Maud Myers	Dec. 24, 1902	Dec. 24, 1902 J.C. Tate, M.G.
Jay Hampton Florence Graham	Dec. 27, 1902	Dec. 28, 1902 J.C. Tate, M.G.
Gabe Hunter Fannie Buchannan	Feb. 5, 1903	Feb. 8, 1903 Frank James, Min.
Edd Hunt Margarett Smith	Feb. 21, 1903	Feb. 22, 1903 W.D. Bennett, J.P.
J.T. Anderson Lyda V. Ingram	Feb. 7, 1903	Feb. 8, 1903 T.L. Moody, Min.
Hensey Levan Fannie Fults	Feb. 14, 1903	Feb. 15, 1903 C.D. Nunley
William Barth Lillie Barth	no date	Mar. 3, 1903 Wm. Manning, Min.

**Grundy County Marriages Oct. 1888 – Sept. 1904**

Compiled by John E. Sweeton

**PAGE 59 cont'd from Vol. VII, No. 1, 2002**

Name	License Issued	Date/Married By
Marvin B----	Mar. 3, 1903	Mar. 3, 1903
Tennie Smith		N.B. Brown, M.G.
William Barth	Mar. 2, 1903	Mar. 3, 1903
Lillie Sanders		Wm. Manning, Min.
Jacob Dykes	Mar. 5, 1903	Mar. 8, 1903
Martha Shadrick		T.B. Lankford, M.G.
H.M. Nunley	Mar. 4, 1903	Mar. 4, 1903
Annie Smith		N.B. Brown, M.G.
J.H. Shetter	Jan. 30, 1903	Jan. 30, 1903
Cynthia Smith		W.D. Bennett, J.P.
J.C. Eddy	Mar. 7, 1903	Mar. 9, 1903
Mollie Campbell		J.M. Lusk, J.P.
James H. Simpson	Mar. 23, 1903	Mar. 23, 1903
Janice Reed		A.J. Tate, J.P.
Noah Parsons	Mar. 14, 1903	Mar. 16, 1903
Lassie Tate		E.M. Tate, J.P.
Sam J. Meeks	Apr. 6, 1903	Apr. 19, 1903
Jessie Robinson		W.G. Dillon, Min.
Daniel Johnson	Apr. 16, 1903	Apr. 20, 1903
Halie Bynmm		Wm. Ramsey, Elder

**PAGE 60:**

J.D. Phipps	Mar. 7, 1903	Mar. 8, 1903
Bulah Myers		J.D. Northcut, M.G.
Oscar Butner	Mar. 6, 1903	Mar. 7, 1903
Daisey Worley		W.B. Pattie, J.P.
Henry Nelson	Mar. 13, 1903	Mar. 13, 1903
Ellen Wilson		V.A. Faiquax, M.G.
J.R. Harris	Mar. 12, 1903	not filled out
Bell Cox		

**Grundy County Marriages Oct. 1888 – Sept. 1904**

Compiled by John E. Sweeton

**PAGE 60 cont'd from Vol. VII, No. 1, 2002**

Name	License Issued	Date/Married By
William Sweeton Annie Nunley	Apr. 4, 1903	Apr. 5, 1903 N.B. Brown, M.G.
Henry Scholer Caroline Ruch	Apr. 28, 1903	June 24, 1903 Peter Schild, J.P.
J.W. Mathas Eller Mankin	Apr. 15, 1903	Apr. 15, 1903 W.D. Bennett, J.P.
George F. Hamby Emma Brazeale	June 8, 1903	not filled out
Alonzo Campbell Stella Tate	July 17, 1903	July 19, 1903 H.W. Carter, Rev.
Alexander King Bessie Russell Cunningham	July 20, 1903	July 20, 1903 J.B. Nunley, J.P.
Thomas Fults Pearl Hobbs	Aug. 8, 1903	Aug. 8, 1903 J.M. Givens, J.P.
George Bradford Salley Scott	July 17, 1903	July 17, 1903 J.C. Henley, J.P.
Chris Coffelt Sarah Thomas	July 25, 1903	July 26, 1903 B.T. Gilland, Rev.
T.H. Mays Mamie Northcut	Apr. 11, 1903	Apr. 11, 1903 J.C. Tate, M.G.
M.J. Caldwell Angeline Sanders	Apr. 9, 1903	not filled out
Thomas Sanders Pearl Stockwell	Apr. 25, 1903	Apr. 26, 1903 J.K. Summers, J.P.
Lee Roody Etta Watley	Apr. 18, 1903	Apr. 19, 1903 John Bailey, Rev.

**PAGE 61:**

Milton Lockhart Nannie Sutton	Apr. 10, 1903	Apr. 13, 1903 J.H. Brashear, J.P.
----------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------------------

**Grundy County Marriages Oct. 1888 – Sept. 1904**

Compiled by John E. Sweeton

***PAGE 61 cont'd from Vol. VII, No. 1, 2002***

<b>Name</b>	<b>License Issued</b>	<b>Date/Married By</b>
Robert Howell Mary Ann Northcut	May 28, 1903	May 28, 1903 A.P. Roberts, J.P.
Lawerence MacKentine Clara Picket	May 26, 1903	May 27, 1903 W.B. Pattie, J.P.
N.L. Brazeale Martha Sanders	June 6, 1903	June 7, 1903 A.A. Campbell, J.P.
Tom Dotson Lizzie Haset	May 23, 1903	May 24, 1903 A.C. Trigg, M.G.
Dentis Peoples Mamie Berry	July 26, 1903	July 26, 1903 W.B. Pattie, J.P.
Jeff Dardis Mattie James	Apr. 5, 1903	Apr. 5, 1903 Rev. James
James Bohana Gertrude Tucker	June 16, 1903	June 16, 1903 John Bailey, Rev.
James Drake Sallie Smith	June 15, 1903	June 16, 1903 T.L. Moody, Min.
Fred Mallan Annie Pattie	July 4, 1903	July 4, 1903 J.D. Northcut, M.G.
T.M. Meadows Emma Walker	Aug. 25, 1903	Aug. 26, 1903 J.R. Stubblefield, M.G.
Charles E. Tate O. Stella Tate	Aug. 29, 1903	Aug. 29, 1903 E.M. Tate, J.P.
Tom Perry Cora Hill	Aug. 24, 1903	Aug. 24, 1903 W.D. Bennett, J.P.
Sam Bone Alice Meeks	Oct. 17, 1903	Oct. 18, 1903 N.B. Brown, M.G.
B.J. Dove Lee Thompson	Oct. 18, 1903	Oct. 18, 1903 Wm. Hargis, M.G.



**Grundy County Marriages Oct. 1888 – Sept. 1904**

Compiled by John E. Sweeton

**PAGE 61 cont'd from Vol. VII, No. 1, 2002**

Name	License Issued	Date/Married By
Wesley Braden Sarah Anderson	Oct. 21, 1903	Oct. 21, 1903 T.B. Lankford, M.G.
Cas Smith Lizzie Goodman	Oct. 23, 1903	Oct. 25, 1903 A.P. Roberts, J.P.

**PAGE 62:**

John Crisp Nettie Sitz	Sept. 4, 1903	Sept. 6, 1903 W.J. Cannon, M.G.
James Dove Caldonia Harris	Sept. 21, 1903	Sept. 23, 1903 V.A. Faiquax, M.G.
Ed Dykes Amanda Johnson	Aug. 17, 1903	Aug. 17, 1903 N.B. Brown, M.G.
Toy Lockhart Mary Shadrick	July 30, 1903	Aug. 2, 1903 C.H. Dykes
Will Campbell Leslie Hinton	Sept. 16, 1903	Sept. 16, 1903 G.D. Guinn, M.G.
Leland Jolly Varcissa Malone	Aug. 19, 1903	Aug. 20, 1903 T.L. Moody, M.G.
Thomas Meeks Carrie Vaughn	Sept. 19, 1903	Sept. 20, 1903 C.D. Nunley, Rev.
Thad Turner Myrtle Cox	Oct. 3, 1903	returned, not excuted John Scruggs, Clerk
Joe Franklin Minnie Anthony	Oct. 3, 1903	Oct. 4, 1903 W.B. Pattie, J.P.
Joe Argo Bannie Fults	Nov. 17, 1903	Nov. -, 1903 L.A. Woodlee, J.P.
Oscar Tate Mary Morton	Nov. 28, 1903	Nov. 29, 1903 J.B. Nunley, J.P.
Will Braxton Ella Hobbs	Nov. 30, 1903	Dec. 1, 1903 A. Northcut, J.P.

**Grundy County Marriages Oct. 1888 – Sept. 1904**

Compiled by John E. Sweeton

**PAGE 62 cont'd from Vol. VII, No. 1, 2002**

Name	License Issued	Date/Married By
Norman Braley	Dec. 6, 1903	Dec. 7, 1903
Lou Henley		W.W. Christian, J.P.
Perry Myers	Dec. 7, 1903	Dec. 8, 1903
Hassie Campbell		J.M. Givens, J.P.
Will Goodman	Oct. 24, 1903	Oct. --, 1903
Myrtle Conry		G.D. Guinn, M.G.
Francis Goodman	Nov. 3, 1903	Nov. 4, 1903
Vannie Henley		G.D. Guinn, M.G.
David Grissom	Nov. 21, 1903	Nov. 21, 1903
Annie Hall		W.B. Pattie, J.P.

**PAGE 63:**

W.R. Puburn	Nov. 23, 1903	Nov. 23, 1903
Doddie Gillie		Peter Anderson, M.G.
W.H. Haynes	Oct. 28, 1903	Nov. 4, 1903
Ida Adams		J.H. Braley, J.P.
John Ellis	Nov. 8, 1903	Nov. 8, 1903
Elizabeth Finney		W.E. Tillett, M.G.
John William Kirk	Nov. 26, 1903	Nov. 26, 1903
Jodie Ella Baucom		W.G. Dillon, M.G.
S.S. Kittnel	Nov. 28, 1903	Dec. 1, 1903
Nancy Shetter		W.D. Bennett, J.P.
J.J. Smith	Nov. 21, 1903	Nov. 22, 1903
Susie Bradford		J.C. Henley, J.P.
Isaiah King	Nov. 7, 1903	Nov. 8, 1903
Fannie Layne		W.D. Bennett, J.P.
Henry Killian	Dec. 13, 1903	Dec. 13, 1903
Savannah Smartt		W.S. Cain, J.P.
Will Risener	Dec. 16, 1903	Dec. 17, 1903
Vadie Braxton		J.M. Guinn, J.P.

**Grundy County Marriages Oct. 1888 – Sept. 1904**

Compiled by John E. Sweeton

**PAGE 63 cont'd from Vol. VII, No. 1, 2002**

Name	License Issued	Date/Married By
G.L. Walters Cecil Lockhart	Dec. 24, 1903	Dec. 25, 1903 J.M. Guinn, J.P.
John A. Sanders Mattie Henley	Dec. 19, 1903	Dec. 20, 1903 J.C. Tate, M.G.
W.S. Rainey Naomia Sanders	Dec. 8, 1903	Dec. 8, 1903 W.D. Bennett, J.P.
Edward Nunley Lettie J. Hatfield	Dec. 5, 1903	Dec. 6, 1903 C.H. Dykes, M.G.
John Stump Margaret Layne	Dec. 25, 1903	Dec. 25, 1903 J.T. Brashear, J.P.
Robert Cheek Mollie Nunley	Dec. 3, 1903	Dec. 4, 1903 C.D. Nunley, M.G.
Dave Thomas Lillie Anderson	Dec. 24, 1903	Dec. 24, 1903 W.B. Pattie, J.P.
Albert Nunley Maud Brown	Dec. 1, 1903	Dec. 6, 1903 J.K. Summers, J.P.
Ben Stone Britannie James	Jan. 2, 1904	Jan. 4, 1904 Victor A. Faiquax, M.G.

**PAGE 64:**

Mat Finchim Linner Smith	Dec. 24, 1903	Dec. 24, 1903 W.D. Bennett, J.P.
Leon Conry Daisey Henly	Dec. 12, 1903	Dec. 12, 1903 G.D. Guinn, M.G.
J.P. Sanders Emma Ethel Caldwell	Dec. 18, 1903	Dec. 20, 1903 G.D. Guinn, M.G.
H.A. Cannon Rebecca Anna Cribbvs	Dec. 18, 1903	Dec. 20, 1903 G.D. Guinn, M.G.
J.W. Higdon Maud Stoneking	Jan. 2, 1904	Jan. 4, 1904 M.K. Irvin, M.G.

**Grundy County Marriages Oct. 1888 – Sept. 1904**

Compiled by John E. Sweeton

**PAGE 64 cont'd from Vol. VII, No. 1, 2002**

Name	License Issued	Date/Married By
A.J. Turner Viola Johnson	Jan. 6, 1904	Jan. 6, 1904 G.D. Guinn, M.G.
William Anderson Martha Knight	Jan. 19, 1904	Jan. 20, 1904 J.K. Summers, J.P.
Robert Meeks Deltha Johnson	Jan. 30, 1904	Jan. 31, 1904 M.K. Irvin, M.G.
Howell B. Marler Jennie Anglin	Jan. 24, 1904	Jan. 24, 1904 W.B. Pattie, J.P.
Walsu P. Russell Josie Huges	Jan. 13, 1904	Jan. 14, 1904 J.James, M.G.
Geo. M. Thorogood Martha Ethel Finney	Jan. 13, 1904	Jan. 14, 1904 W.G. Dillon, M.G.
Finis Lee Hampton Jodie McGill	Jan. 9, 1904	Jan. 9, 1904 John Green, M.G.
Will Meeks Oma Robertson	Jan. 7, 1904	Jan. 9, 1904 Victor A. Faiquax, M.G.
George Keel Belle Clark	Jan. 30, 1904	Feb. 10, 1904 James W. Partin, J.P.
Richard Shrum Anna Belle Meeks	Feb. 13, 1904	Feb. 14, 1904 A.P. Roberts, J.P.
Connall Fair Effie Tanner	Feb. 20, 1904	Feb. 22, 1904 W.K. Inn, M.G.
Jeff Nunley Bunie Dickinson	Feb. 3, 1904	Feb. 3, 1904 N.B. Brown, M.G.

**PAGE 65:**

Robert Bill Cox Lula Jacobs	Feb. ---, 1904	Feb. 14, 1904 W.A. Simes, M.G.
A.J. Gipson Bertha Hunt	Feb. 19, 1904	Feb. 21, 1904 J.D. Guest, J.P.

## NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, TENNESSEE - 1880

by Dola S. Tylor

## Civil District 11 continued

- /206 Sallie HOUSTON, 41, widow, school teacher; William, 18, Dry Goods Clerk; Caleb, 16, farm laborer; Ina, 14; May, 11; Kate, 9; Nanie, 7. (Is this Sarah COLYAR who was married to William HOUSTON, Franklin County, 24 Dec 1860? Perhaps this is William, 25 years old in 1860, Bedford County, with parents, Calep, 57, and Jane, 50, and siblings: Fifer, 23; James, 20; Sidney, sis, 18; Mary, 16; John, 12; Frances, 10; Henry, 3; Calep, 1.)
- /207 John TRUSSEL, 32, farm laborer; Vina, 22; Polk, 8 months. (In 1870, John, son of A. J. and Mary TRUSSEL with siblings: Martha, Dicey, Jackson, Mary, Tennessee and Franklin. John married Melvina SUMMERS, 18 Jul 1877. In 1900, Seneth M., 39, widow, 8 children/8 living; John M., 18; Lourena, 16; Garnet, 14; Elija W., 12; Mirandy J., 11; Frankie, 7; Mary, 5; Lois, 7 months, perhaps a grandchild. Will of John TRUSTLE, dtd 23 Mar 1897, gives wife, Asenith Melvina, and children: John Morgan, Lurinda, Garnett, Elijah Walter, Maranda Jane, Frankie, and Mary. Geo. W. TIDMAN, exec and guard of children, all minors. In Tracy City Cemetery: John M., husband of Melvina TRUSSELL, 20 Aug 1848/9 Jun 1897. In Selected Newspaper Obituaries by Sherrill: Mrs. Vina TRUSSEL died Feb 1910, in West Virginia; Garnett died Jul 1908.)
- /208 George ROBERTS, 47, prison Guard; M. D., wife, 39; Phillip, 21, miner; M. E., 17, dau. (George W. married Malinda RUST, 3 Aug 1854. In 1860, George W., 26; Malinda M., 19; Mary Alex, 4; Phillip, 1. In 1870, George, 37; Malinda, 36; Elvira, 14; Isaac P., 11; Ellen, 8.)
- /209 Cornelia ELLIS, 23, widow, black; Henry BRYANT, 30, boarder, black, stone Mason.
- /210 David HILL, 40, black, mason tender, born Ala; Ellen, wife, 30, black, born Va; John, son, 14, black; John EDMONDSON, 18, black, boarder, mason tender; Frank HERNDON, 26, black, quarie hand; Charles DAY, 26, black, miner, married; John DOBSON, 40, black, mason tender, married; Robert JOHNS, 20, black, boarder, mason tender.
- /211 William BOHANON, 32, farm laborer, born Ala; N. A., wife, 31; C. T., male, 13; Lucy A., 8; Wm. D., 6; Robert L., 2. (William married Nancy Ann SMITH, 4 Mar 1867, Franklin County. In 1870, Franklin County, William, 20; labr on RR; Nancy, 20; Thomas, 2. Son, W. D. married Bettie GIPSON, 2 Dec 1900, Grundy County, and in 1920, W. D., 52; Betty, 48; William, 18; Lowry, 15; Henry, 13; Ida, 10; Jennie, 4 months.)

## NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, TENNESSEE - 1880

by Dola S. Tylor

- /212 Charles BOHANON, 26, miner, born Ala; M. J., wife, 21, born Ala; M. A., female, 2. (Did Charles H. marry Amanda J. WALLACE, in Franklin County, 29 Aug 1874?)
- /213 John VARIA, 60, widower, mason tender, born France; Mary, 23, dau, born Ind.; Bursey, 4, grdau; Nora, 1, grdau.
- /214 M. J. MULLONY, 37, widower, stone mason, born Ireland; Peter CARR, 42, boarder, stone mason, born Ireland; Frank TERRY, 34, married, stone mason, boarder; H. C. HORTON, 26, boarder, laborer; P. G. TUCKER, 50, married, boarder, laborer; J. D. BAILEY, 19, boarder, laborer; W. H. BRANNON, 24, married, cook, born Ala.
- /215 John ALMAN, 29, miner; Fannie, 19. (John ALMON married Fannie PARKER, 9 Nov 1879, in Grundy County. Was he the John M., 7, son of Titus and Mary Ann ALMON, 1860, Marion County? In Selected Newspaper Obituaries in Grundy County: Mrs. John ALLMAN, died May 1903.)
- /216 W. D. VAUGHAN, 39, farm laborer, born NC; Susan, 28, wife. (W. D. married Susan CANNON, 27 Dec 1874. Is she the Susan, 10 in 1860, Marion County, daughter of John and Jane CANNON?)

Family Numbers are changed.

- /69 Sarah A. TUCKER, 39, widow, laundress; James S., 14, son, farm laborer; Mary M., 4, dau. (Is this the Sarah A. PAYNE on license dated 29 Sep 1863 to marry Samuel L. TUCKER? Mary M. seems to be May TUCKER who married George E. LUSK, 15 Nov 1894. In 1900, George E., 28, married 5 years; May, 24; Meeta I., 3; Douglass D., 1; Sallie H. TUCKER, mo/law, born Dec 1840, 59, widow, 3 children/2 living. In 1910. George, 38; May, 34, 8 children/7 living; Mattie, 13; Douglass, 11; Bonner, 9; Louis, 7; Clark, 5; Blanch, 3; Claud, 5 months; Sallie TUCKER, mo/law, 69, widow.)
- 70/70 Peter HARDIN, 45, stone mason tender; Sarah C., 36, born Ga; John M., 15, miner; Juanna, 13; Elisha, 11, water carrier at mines; Charles C., 8; Alfred, 6; Henry, 3; James, W., 11 months, born July; John McFADDEN, 50, widower, boarder, Coak Drawer at mines, born Ireland; John HARRIS, 18, miner; Fred FAIGO, 20, miner. (Peter HARDIN married Sarah C. HEFNER, 4 Mar 1859, Franklin County. In 1860, Peter, 22; Sarah, 19; John, 6 months. Son Elisha is probably the E. T. HARDIN died 20 May 1887, buried Tracy City Cemetery. Son Charles married Jennie SUMMERS, 22 May 1892 but by 1900, Charley is divorced and living with parents. In 1900, Peter, 64, born Germany; Sarah, 54, born Ga, 10 children/9 living; Charley C., 28, divorced, miner; Annie, 34, single; Alfred S., 26, single, miner; Henry A., 23, single, fireman; James W., 20, miner; Edward C., 17, farm laborer. Son Henry married Alice ARBUCKLE, 24 April 1902 and, in 1910, Henry, 33; Alice, 27; Hyda, 6; John E., 4; Louis, 2; Garnett, 4 months. Henry born 1877, died 1913, buried Tracy City Cemetery. Alice married Sidney NUNLEY,

## NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, TENNESSEE - 1880

by Dola S. Tylor

70/70 cont'd 12 Jan 1916. In 1920 Sidney NUNLEY, 36, widower; Isla Mai, dau, 3; Pascal J., son 1; John Ercell HARDIN, 14; Garnett HARDIN, 10. In 1920, Mary Ethel HARDIN, 8, grda, is enumerated with William and Viola ARBUCKLE. In 1910, the parents: Peter is 74, married 50 years; Susan, usually called Sarah, is 65, with them are Anna, 32; Alfred S., 25, and William, nephew, 19. Death Certificate No. 19, Peter HARDIN died 3 Oct 1918, occupation: watchmaker, born Franklin, Germany, buried Tracy City. Death Certificate No. 400, Mrs. Peter HARDIN, 78, widow, died 18 Nov 1922, father: E. HEFFNER, cause of death: "cancer on face and forehead, contr. rodent", buried Tracy City. From Selected Newspaper Obits by Sherrill: Henry HARDIN died 26 Dec 1913, Hartford, Ark., age 38, leaves widow and 4 children, buried Tracy City.

Boarder in 1880, John HARRIS married Lizzie NORTHCUT, 15 Jul 1882. In 1900, John A., 39; Lizzie, 42; Jay, 16; Maggie, 14; John G., 10; Janie, 8; Ella, 3. In 1910, children are: Leonard 20; Jennie, 18; Eller, 13. )

70/71 W. A. McCOY, 34, house carpenter; Louisa, wife, 24; Angeline, sister, 21. (In 1870, Franklin County, W. A. McCOY, 22, is carpenter, with William and Lyda SMITH. In Eastern Star Cemetery, Sewanee, Franklin County: Wm. A. McCOY, 2 Dec 1846/18 Nov 1908; Mary L. McCOY, mother, 25 Feb 1856/18 Apr 1938.)

70/72 Wm. H. WILEY, 23, miner; Louvina, 24. (Is Wm. H. the William, 2 yrs old in 1860, son of Thomas A. and Elizabeth HARRISON WILEY? In 1900 William H. is 42 and Luvina is 44 and they have no children. In 1910 William H. is 52, brakeman steam railway; Leviny 53; Evar CURL, neice, 15; Hazel CURL, 13, neice.)

-/73 William LAW, 51, ornamental painter, born England; Margaret E., 40, born Ala; C. E., dau, 20; Mary L., 15; Jennie, 12; Fannie C., 6; Alice D., 4; James W., 1. (William married Margret E. PARSONS, 23 May 1857, Franklin County. In 1860, Marion County, William, 30; Margaret E., 20; Sarah Ann, 8; Claresa E., 1 month. Daughter Jennie married Henry PACK before 1889. In Estate Settlements Book 2, 1 Jul 1895, William LAW is made guardian of Mabel, minor daughter of Henry PACK. On 3 Feb 1898, Jennie PACK married L. D. GRISWOLD and in 1900, Leonard D. GRISWOLD, 35; Jennie, 31; Stephen, 12; Clarence, 10; James B., 1; Herbert, 6 months; Mabel PACK, step-dau, 11. Mabel married Henry GARNER, railroader in Tracy City, and she died 7 Dec 1918, aged 29. In 1900, William LAW, engineer, born Jan 1829, England, immigrated 1854, is 77 and married 43 years to wife, Emeline, who is 61, born Ala, had 9 children/4 living. Living with them are Fannie C., 28, and James W., 20, coal miner. From Selected Newspaper Obits: William LAW died Mar 1905. In 1910, Emeline, 71, widow; Fannie, 34; William, 31.)

-/74 G. A. BERRY, 53, farm laborer, born Georgia; Martha, wife, 40; John W., 22, saloon keeper; Mary F. HEFNER, 20, dau, widow;

## NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, TENNESSEE - 1880

by Dola S. Tylor

-/74 cont'd Josephine E. BERRY, 15; Thomas G., 12; Robert Lee, 10; Henry E., 5; Cora M., 3; Lilla HEFNER, grda, 4; Frank HOLDER, 33, boarder, widower, stone mason tender; Henry HOLDER, 21, boarder, stone mason tender; John H. CHERRY, 21, boarder, stone mason tender; John M. DANIEL, 22, boarder, miner; William N. FARRIS, 26, boarder, stone mason tender; Cherry COLLINS, 21, boarder, miner, born Ala; S. B. CORN, 24, boarder, miner. (In 1850, Coffee County, Green BERRY is 22, born NC, living with parents: William and Micha BERRY. Green married Martha MILES, 18 Aug 1855, Coffee County. In 1860, Warren County, Green, 30; Martha, 23; John, 3; Mary, 1; William MILES, 25; Elizabeth MILES, 21; John MILES, 15. In 1870, Grundy County, Green, 45; Martha, 29; John, 10; Mary, 9; Josephine, 5; Thomas, 3; Robert, 1. Daughter Mary F., usually called Mollie, married John HEFNER, 27 Jun 1875, and married Mat COPE, about 1885. In 1910, Mat COPE, 48, md 1st, 25 years; Mollie, 50, md 2nd, 3 children/3 living; Willcia, 24; Oma Lee, 16; Lillie BOBO, 33, divorced; Raymond BOBO, 11. Lillie HEFNER married Samuel L. BOBO. Son John W., born 1857, Warren County, married Alice ELLER, 1884. Known children were Bessie, Barney, Maude, Norma and Florence. Alice died 1893 and John W. married Mattie E. MORGAN, in 1895. In 1900, John W. and his children by Alice ELLER are not in Grundy County, but Mary E. BERRY, 35, md 4 yrs, with her sons, Charles, 3, and Clarence D., 1, are with her father, Dr. Robert MORGAN. In 1910, John W. BERRY, head of household, 52, divorced; Maude, dau, 22; Florence, dau, 18. In another area of Tracy City: Mollie BERRY, head of household, widow, with sons, Charles, 13, and Clarence, 10. Daughter, Josephine married a RODDY, and in 1900, Josie Roddy, 37, widow, Alfred, 15; Allen, 12; Etta, 8; Holt, 5. In 1900, son Thomas B., 34, married 5 years, with sons, Robert, 4, and James, 2, are living with his parents. In 1910, Thomas, 45, married 2nd; wife Annie, 28, married 2nd, no children; Robert, 12; Stanley, 11; Marthy, mother, 79, widow. Son, Henry E. married Myrtle THOMAS, 30 Dec 1901, and in 1910, they have Fred, 8; James, 5; Louie, 4; Glenn, 1. Mother/law, Sarah MARSHALL, 67, widow, lives with them. Family historian, Sue PLATER, says William BERRY, father of Green, married Micah POWELL, in Rockingham County, NC, April 1819.)

-/75 Perry HAYNES, 23, sawyer; Madaline, 22; Eva, 1. (Perry married Mattie VAUGHN, 25 Dec 1876. In 1870, Perry D., 14, is with E. M. and Clarissa HAYNES, with siblings: Sarah, Joseph, William A., Henry, John, and Mary. Perry's parents are in Summerfield Cemetery: E. M., 16 Sep 1820/1 Dec 1901; Clercy E., 5 Jan 1825/12 Sep 1893. In 1900, Perry, 43, foreman coal mines; Maddieline, 42, 14 children/8 living; Carrie E., 19; Pearl, 13; Carl, 11; Hallie, 10; Edna, 8; Willie, dau, 7; Hugh, 5; Della, 1. Della, born 20 Mar 1899, died 22 Oct 1901, buried Oak Grove Cemetery, Marion County. Daughter Carrie married C. P. WHITLOCK, 28 Feb 1901. In 1910, Perry, 53; Mattie, 51; Edna, 18; Willie, 16; Hugh, 15. Daughter Willie married Walter SANDERS, 1 Sep 1917. Daughter Edna married Hollis DISHROOM, 21 Jul 1912, and in 1920, they have Freddie, Nellie, Hazel, and Mabel. Son Hugh married Gladys KING, license dated 22 Dec 1913, marriage dated 28 Nov 1913.



## NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, TENNESSEE - 1880

by Dola S. Tylor

- /75 cont'd In 1920, P. G. HAYNES, 63; Maddie, 61. Next door is Hugh, 24; Gladys, 24; Ruby, 4; Alvin, 2. In Oak Grove Cemetery, Marion County: Hugh HAYNES, 11 Apr 1895/25 Oct 1973; Gladys, 5 Dec 1895/5 Apr 1951.)
- /76 W. A. HAYNES, 28, engine fireman; Annie E., 30; Walter T., 4; Olliver P., 2. (William A. is brother of Perry D., Family No. -/75. Son Walter T. married as Mat HAYNES to Buella B. PAYNE, 24 Dec 1899. In 1910, Walter, 35; Bulah, 32; Theona, 9; James, 5; Mary, 2; Horton SUTHERLAND, bro/law, 35, born Ala; Maggie SUTHERLAND, sis/law, 29; "Jack" SUTHERLAND, nephew, 2 months. Bulah's sister, Maggie PAYNE married W. W. SUTHERLAND, 14 Oct 1908. In 1920, living with Samuel W. and Mary PAYNE: Beulah HAYNES, dau, 41, widow; Theona HAYNES, 18; James HAYNES, 14; Mary HAYNES, 11. Theona HAYNES married C. E. KILGORE, 22 Feb 1922. In marriage records, son Oliver P. married Dorsy SWEETON, 2 Jul 1911, but in the 1910 census, Oliver says "married 7 years" making the year about 1903. In 1910, Oliver, 31; Dorsie, 24, 4 children/4 living; Earl N., 6; William D., 3; Goldie G., 2; Josciephine, 8 months. In 1920 added are children: Ocie Mai, 9; Mary Jane, 6; Rosa, 4. In 1920, mother Annie, 69, widow, is living with R. B. MEEKS, 59, widow; Cora MOSCCO, 35, widow; Ruby MOSCCO, 10; Edward MOSCCO, 8; Oscar MOSCCO, 5; G. Anna MOSCCO, 1 month. In Tracy City Cemetery: W. A. HAYNES, 1 Oct 1851/30 Jul 1907; Beulah HAYNES LAYCOCK, dau of S. W. and Mary PAYNE, 23 Sep 1877/3 Dec 1968.)
- /77 Joseph J. SAUNDERS, 30, stone mason, born Ohio; Callie, 25; Leroy, 5; Ida B., 3. (Joseph SANDER, Jr. married M. C. SWEETON, 5 Feb 1874. In 1900, Joseph, 50, born Ohio; Callie, 45; Ida, 23; Joseph A., 19; Mary E., 12; Leroy, 26; Jennie, dau/law, 22. Leroy married Jannie McCLENE, 11 Feb 1900. In 1910, Joe SANDERS, 60, widower, born OH; Ida BOULDIN, dau, 33; Lee BOULDIN, son/law; 46, miner; Callie Lee, grdau, 3. In 1920, Ida and Lee have added: Helena, 9, and Mary, 5. In Tracy City Cemetery: J. J. SANDERS, 29 Jul 1849/7 May 1918; Callie, wife, 25 Aug 1854/9 Feb 1900; R. Lee BOULDIN, 3 Nov 1863/23 Dec 1928; Ida S. BOULDIN, 18 Sep 1876/4 Jan 1957.)
- /78 John YOUNG, 61, miner, born Bavaria; Ozene, 41, wife; Annie, 16; Mary, 14; Isaac, 12; John, Jr., 11; William, 8. (In 1900, Aceneth YOUNG, born Oct 1831, 62, widow, farmer, 5 children/5 living. In Tracy City Cemetery: John A. YOUNG, born Bavaria, Germany, 1 Nov 1822/5 Dec 1892; Asenith, wife, born Tracy City, 25 Oct 1834/8 Sep 1907; John A. YOUNG, 28 Aug 1870/22 Jan 1910.)
- /79 W. B. PATTIE, 31, Prison Guard; Virginia, 23; Robert, 6; Lula, 3; William HEGGIMOND, 9, servant; Nathan HENSHAW, 15, boarder, farm laborer. (In 1850, James D. PATTIE, 34, born Va; William B., 11; Martha A., 8; Robert F., 6; Sarah E., 4; Joel A. C., 1. Since James D. PATTIE seems to be a widower, perhaps this is his wife: In Tennessee Mortality Schedules, Anna Jane PATTIE, 30, married, born Ala, died in Apr 1850, of consumption, in Grundy County.

## NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, TENNESSEE - 1880

by Dola S. Tylor

- /79 cont'd The children in 1860: W. B., 21, living with Wm. T. and Violet BLAIR; Robert F., 17, and Joel A., 10. are with Thomas and Malinda HARRISON; Mary E., 7, is with Wm. L. and Nancy PARKS. Martha A., married as Annie to Joseph M. HAWKINS, 27 Jun 1858, in Franklin County. In 1860, Franklin County, Joseph M., 24; Martha A., 19; James, 7 months; Sarah PATTIE, 14. William B., head of this household in 1880, married 1st Lucy NEVILLS, 11 Dec 1866. Lucy died 23 Mar 1867 and William B. married 2nd Virginia HENLEY, Coffee County, 31 Oct 1872. Son Robert married Katie NORTHCUT, 8 Dec 1901. Death Certificate 515: Katie PATTIE, 36, married, died 17 Jul 1920, of "cancer", parents: Jerry ADAMS & America NORTHCUTT. Selected Newspaper Obits by Sherrill: W. B. PATTIE died 24 Dec 1914, in Tullahoma, age 79, buried Tracy City, children: Robert, Mrs. Lou McCURDY, of McMinnville, Mrs. HARPER, of Tullahoma. Death Certificate 31862: Virginia PATTIE, 56, married, died 1 Feb 1911, of "consumption".)
- /80 J. I. DISHROON, 29, farm laborer; Elizabeth, 22; Orin, 4. (James married Elizabeth THOMPSON, 6 May 1875 and Sarah KNIGHT, 28 Jun 1890. In 1900, James, 50, born Ga; Sarah, 41; James, 9; Estell, 4; Sarah KNIGHT, aunt, 75, widow; Lou Ann COLDWELL, niece, 10. In 1910, James, 59, coal laborer; Sarah, 53; James Jr., 17; Estelle, 14; Clara KNIGHT, grda, 13. Son Orin, 4 in 1880, is sometimes called Orme or Aron. He married Martha or Mattie TATE, 11 Aug 1895. They are in Marion County, 1900: Aron, born Apr 1877, 23; Martha B., born Nov 1879, 20, no children. Son James, Jr. married Ruby HUGGINS, 9 May 1912 and, in 1920, Jim, 27; Robbie, 26; Cathaline, 7; John Wilson, 5; Sadie Evalin, 1; Sarah, mother, 63, widow. Daughter Estelle married Walter KNIGHTON, 31 Oct 1914, and in 1920: Walter, 38; Estell, 23; Charlie, 3; Lois, 2; Alma, 9 months. In Tracy City Cemetery: James E. DISHEROON, 30 Jul 1850/8 Jun 1913; Elizabeth, wife, 2 Jan 1858/24 Jun 1887. Death Certificate 148, Mattie DISHROON, age 38, married, died of flu on 16 Nov 1918, father: Farrell TATE, buried Oak Grove, Marion County.)
- /81 J. P. THOMPSON, 29, farm laborer; Marietta, 23; Albert H., 3; John D. H. 1.
- /82 G. W. NEWMAN, 52, farm laborer; Catherine, 43, born Ala; James N., 16, farm laborer; Mary Lee, 13; George M., 9; S. R. V., dau, 4. (Is this the George NEWMAN married Cathrine BARNETT, 28 Aug 1856, Franklin County? In 1860, Bedford County: George, 33; Catharine, 22. In 1870, Franklin County: George, 41; Catherine, 33, born Ala; Mary L., 3; James N., 6; William WADE, 70; Leitha WADE, 70.)
- /83 Olliver W. KILGORE, 33, farm laborer; Malinda, 23; P. J., dau, 6; Rutelia, 1. (In 1860, Oliver, 15, son of Wm. P. and Elizabeth KILGORE, Marion County. In 1870, Oliver, 24, is in Davidson County. In 1900, Oliver W., 54, married 32 years, Teamster, mines; Malinda E., 48; 11 children/5 living; Mandy, 13; Oliver W., 11; Andrew G., 10;

## NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, TENNESSEE - 1880

by Dola S. Tylor

- /83 cont'd Dallas D., 6; John SHRUM, boarder, 15, trapper/miner. In 1910, Oliver, 63, married 42 years; Malinda, 58; Wilburn, 17; Amanda, 22; Dallas, 15. In 1920, Malinda, 74, is a widow and son Dallas lives with her. Also with her are Teasley BOYD, dau, 40, married; Earl BOYD, grson, 14; Alton BOYD, grson, 12. Teasley seems to be daughter Rutelia, 1 year old in 1880. Son Oliver married Lillie May LANE, 27 Feb 1910, and in 1920, Oliver W., 34; Lillie, 29; Dallas, 8; Dillard, 6; Beatrice, 4; Howard, 2; Cecil, 1 month. Son Wilburn married Dove SEGROVES, 12 Aug 1912. In 1920, in the family of Thomas and Annie SEAGROVES: Dove L., dau, 23, married, Wilbern KILGORE, grson, 6; Stanford W. KILGORE, grson, 7 months.)
- 84/84 J. H. KILGORE, 31, farm laborer; M. A. E., 30, wife; N. A., dau, 10; Della, 8; Mary, 4; Eddie, 1. (Since J. H. is living next door to Oliver, he probably is the James, 13 years old in 1860, Marion County, son of W. P. and Elizabeth KILGOER, with siblings: Oliver, Millia, Nancy, John, Eliza, and Mary. Daughter Della may have married Wm. COLY, 24 Aug 1889. Daughter Mary married Thomas PICKETT, 15 Jun 1889 and, in 1900, Marion County: Thomas, 32; Mary, 25; Arthur, 8; Hettie, 5; Myrtle, 3; Julius, 4 months.)
- /85 George TATE, 26, farm laborer; Carrie, 22; ~~Martin~~, 1; Alfred, 7 months. (Alfred married Fanny MALLON, Jan 1900, and in 1900 census: Alfred P., 20; Fannie, 21.)
- /86 Filmore KILGORE, 19, farm laborer; Martha, wife, 15. (Filmore married Martha HARRIS, 18 Apr 1880, in Grundy County.)
- /87 Thos. D. FLOYD, 27, farm laborer; Mary E., 26; J. W., 2, son; R. N., 1, son.
- /88 Patrick GRIMES, 75, widower, mason tender, born Ireland; Thomas, 30, son, miner.
- /89 Peter CARROLL, 38, miner, born England; Catherine, 39, wife, born England; Mary, 17, dau, born England; Alex, 14, son, farmer, laborer, born Pennsylv; John, 10; Peter, 8; Patrick, 6; Catherine, 3. (This family cannot be traced in Grundy County. These CARROLL marriages may or may not pertain to this family: J. W. to Mable HILL, 31 Aug 1910; John to Mary Elizabeth TATE, 1 Jan 1916; Peter to Nancy CARMON or CANNON, 9 May 1892; Katie to W. L. COWAN, 20 Dec 1895 or 1896.)
- /90 Wm. BURLEW, 32, Boss at Coake Ovens; Libya, 29, born Va; C. A., dau, 9; Charles, 6; Henry F., 3; Sam'l. J., 3 months, born Feb. (William married Lybia WHITE, 8 Aug 1870, in Grundy County. In 1900, William BARLEW, 63, married 29 years, Boss at Coke Ovens; Liby, 50, born Va, 8 children/8 living; Caroline H., 28; Henry F., 23; Elmer R., 17; Fannie C., 14; William W., 10; Mamie, 7. William's age in 1900 probably should be 53 as in 1910, he is aged 63; Libbie is 60;

## NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, TENNESSEE - 1880

by Dola S. Tylor

- /90 cont'd Sam'l., 29; Elmer C., 25; Mamie, 17. In 1920, Libby, 69, is a widow with Sam, 39, and William, 29, living with her. Daughter Mamie married Nelson WOOTEN, 13 Mar 1916, and in 1920: Nelson, 28; Mayme, 26; Libbie N., 3. Son Elmer married Ethel NUNLEY, 5 Jul 1913, and in 1920: Elmer, 36; Ethel, 25; Jessie, 8; Myrtle, 4; Barbee, 2. Death Certificate No. 312: Libbie WHITE BARLEY, 75, widow, born Va., died 16 Jul 1925. Father: Will WHITE; mother: Katie SMITH. In Selected Newspaper Obits by Sherrill: Henry BARLEW died Sep 1906.)
- /91 Charles FLOYD, 46, farmer, born Massachusetts; John NELSON, 60, boarder, born New Hampshire.
- /92 Alex KILGORE, 30, farm laborer; Mary M., wife, 20. (Alexander may be the 9 year old in 1860, son of William and Julian KILGOER, Marion County. He married Mary M. KILLGORE, 16 Jun 1878.)
- /93 Harris HOBBS, 32, Prison Guard; Martha J., 31; William T., 4; W. E., son, 2. (Harris married Martha PAYNE, 20 Mar 1873. In 1900, Harris, 51, miner, says married 5 years to Mattie, 37, who has had no children. With them are these sons of Harris: Joseph W., 19; Sam'l. H., 12; Garnet N., 9. None of this family can be found in 1860/1870, Tennessee, or 1910/1920, Grundy County.)
- /94 Mary A. ALLMAN, 54, widow; Mellissa, 21, born Ala; Mary A., 18; Marshall KEITH, 24, boarder, prison guard, born Va. (Nothing definite is found on these people. Some guesses: James T. ALLMAN married Mary A. BACKMAN, 8 Jan 1854, Smith County, Tennessee; in Grundy County Selected Newspaper Obituaries by Sherrill: Mrs. John ALLMAN died May 1903; Marshall KEITH may be the Marshal KEETH, 15 in 1870, Franklin County, son of Thomas and Adalade KEETH.)
- /95 Jane CANNON, 65, widow, born Indiana; Rhoda J., 30; Minerva, 25; Houston, 21, miner; John MORAN, 25, boarder, smith's helper; P. R. MILLER, 36, boarder, stone mason, born Scotland. (In 1860, Marion County: John CANNON, 51; Jane, 46; George, 17; Rhoda, 16; William, 14; Sarah, 12; Mary, 10; Susan, 10; Monroe, 9; Alexander, 5; Houston, 2. Daughter Rhoda J. is probably the Rudie J. who married R. W. McDONALD, 18 Mar 1884. In 1870, R. W. had wife named Fannie and children: Carl, 12; Hattie, 9; John, 6; Fannie, 3. In 1900, Robert McDONALD, 59; Rhoda J., 55, 1 child/1 living; Hattie J., 27, dau, single; Robert B., son, 14. Son Houston married Lina PAYNE, 17 Mar 1882, and in 1910, Houston, 51, coal miner; Luisie, 54, 5 children/5 living; Adah, 26; Lawrence, 24; Theo, 21; Scott, 19; Bennie, 16. A 6th child in this family is Wilhelme 4, called daughter. She is with Albert and Ida HENDERSON in 1920 and is 14 and called daughter. They also have son, Paul Edward, 1 month. Ida CANNON and Albert HENDERSON married 14 Oct 1916. Wilehmine married Earl BARNES, 4 Aug 1922. Jane CANNON's daughter, Minerva married boarder John MORAN, 12 Jun 1880 and in 1900, John A., 42, born Ga; Manerva, 48, 3 children/3 living; Bridget, 19; Mary R., 16; Loveling, 14. In 1920, John MORAN, f/law, 63, widower,

## NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, TENNESSEE - 1880

by Dola S. Tylor

-/95 cont'd is living with daughter Mary R. or Mollie, 36, who married Tom SARTAIN, 24 Mar 1907. Tom and Mollie have son, Louis E., 6.)

-/96 E. S. BRAZELTON, 26, Book Keeper, born Scotland; Alice O., wife, born Scotland; G. T., son, 3, born Scotland; Bessie, 2, born Scotland; Hattie, 5 months, born Jan., Scotland; Mary A. NUNLEY, 19, servant; Martin MARUGG, 21, boarder, Apt. Book Keeper, born Switzerland. (In 1860, Franklin County, Edwin S., 7, son of John G. & Sarah A., with siblings: William W., 20; James L., 17; and John T., 11. John G. BRAZELTON married Ann BLEDSOE, 10 Jan 1839, Franklin County. John G. died 1888 and wife, S. A., died 1895, buried Winchester City Cemetery. In Grundy County, Edward S. BRAZELTON married Alice COLYAR, 10 Feb 1876. In 1900, Edwin, 46; born TN; Alice, 40, born TN; Besie, 22, born TN; Hattie, 21, born TN; Theona, 17, born TN; Edwin, 14, born GA; Oloney, 12, born GA; Colyor, 10, born GA; Terrel, 8, born TN; May, 3, born AL. In Selected Newspaper Obits by Sherrill: E. S. BRAZLETON, died 15 Apr 1914, in B'ham, Ala., bro of J. T., of Cowan, widow, and children: G. T., Colyar, Terrill BRAZLETON, sons; Olney, May and Margaret BRAZLETON, Mrs. Van OHL, of B'ham, Mrs. Duncan COX, of Rowland, NC, daus.

(Martin MARUGG, boarder in the BRAZELTON household, was born Klosters, Switzerland, 14 Apr 1861, son of Christian and Anna BROSI MARUGG, early immigrants in the Swiss Colony of Gruetli. Martin married Elizabeth SCHILD, 20 Dec 1888, daughter of Peter, Sr., and Margarita RUEF SCHILD, of Gruetli. Children were: Brosi Schild, born 9 Jan 1891, drowned in a farm pond, in Sherwood, TN, 21 Jun 1931; Elsie Schild, born 17 Jul 1896, married 1st James T. CHILTON, and 2nd Harry I. THOMAN, died 24 Jul 1986, Rapid City, South Dakota, buried Tracy City.)

-/97 Sarah VAUGHAN, 48, widow; Annie, 19; Virginia, 17; Hattie, grda, 11 mos, born Jul. (Is this the family of William VAUGHAN married Sarah J. McGREW, 5 Oct 1854, Franklin County? In 1860, Marion County, William, 27; Sarah, 27; Madaline, 3; Lillian, 2 months. In 1870, Grundy County, Sarah VAUGHN, 39; Madeline, 12; Liddie, 10; Virginia, 8; Seaburn COWAN, 25; Josephine COWAN, 20; Samuel COWAN, 2.)

-/98 Wm. COPE, 58, farm laborer; Angeline, 52; Amos, 20; Sylvester D., 10. (William and Angeline say they were born Tennessee but cannot be found in censuses of the whole state in 1850 and 1860. In 1870, Grundy County, William, 48; Angeline, 43; Louis R., 17; Amos F., 15; Madison, 13; Virginia, 10; Margrett, 6; Sylvester, 2. Son Louis married Missouri A. MANUS, 24 Dec 1874, see Family No. -/99. In 1900, Amos F., 50, has wife named Emeline, 33, and daughter Maggie L., 9. Maggie Lee married Lige CRICK, 4 Mar 1908; and in 1910: Amos COPE, 54; Emma, 40; Elige S. CRICK, s/law, 24; Maggie L. CRICK, dau, 18; Irene V. CRICK, grda, 4 months. In Marion County, 1900, son Vester, born Aug 1868, 31, md 3 yrs; Virginia, wife, 21; Lillie S., dau, 12; Jno. Wm., son, 1.

## NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, TENNESSEE - 1880

by Dola S. Tylor

- /98 cont'd Abstracts from The Sequachee Valley News, by Harris & Harris:  
 11 Jun 1903, Vester COPE died in Tracy City, last week, from injuries received in the Roddy Mines over a year ago. In Selected Newspaper Obits by Sherrill: Lewis COPE died Aug 1908, "an old citizen". In Oak Grove Cemetery No. 2, Marion County: Amos F. COPE, 10 May 1858/21 Mar 1900; Emaline COPE, 7 Jan 1868/4 Apr 1957; Lewis COPE, 22 Dec 1856/21 Aug 1908; Marshall L. COPE, 4 Oct 1886/26 Oct 1918.)
- /99 Lewis R. COPE, 26, farm laborer; M. S., wife, 20; Gertrude, 1. (Lewis, son of William and Angeline, Family No. -/98, married Missouri A. MANUS, 24 Dec 1874. In 1900, Marion County, this seems to be the same family altho the head of the household has the given name, David A. COPE, born Dec 1853, 46; wife is Missouri A., 43, had 7 children/6 living; Gertrude, 18; Mary E., 17; Marshall L., 14; Norris L., 12; Rhoda, 10; Clarra, 1. In 1910, Marion County, Mrs. Annie COPE, 47, widow, 7 children/6 living; Norris, son, 22; Clara, dau, 11. In Sequachee Valley News, 8 Apr 1909: Charlie KILGORE and Rhoda COPE married Sunday evening at 3 o'clock, and on 13 Jan 1910: Ethel KILGORE and Marshall COPE married last week.)
- /100 John FLANAGIN, 53, brick mason, born Ireland; Mary, 40, wife, born Georgia; Wm. T. MASON, st/son, 18, born Georgia. (In 1900, John FLANAGAN, pensioner, born Aug 1828, 71, married 21 years, born Ireland, immigrated 1856; Mary, wife, born Nov 1838, 61, 7 children/2 living, born Ga; John D., 17. In 1910, John is 81 and says immigrated in 1843; Mary, 71; Jno. S., 26, coal miner, has wife named Lizzie, 23, and daughter Louise, 2. By 1920, John and Lizzie have added: Helen, 6; Johnie, 4; Elizabeth, 1. In 1900, stepson, William MASON, 39, has wife named Hellen, 32, and children: Walter B., 15; Mary E., 13; Sarah E., 9; John C., 7; David E., 7; Alfred S., 1. By 1910, the twins are called Earl and Carl and are 17 and have added brothers: Clarence and Oscar. David Earl married Clara SMITH, 26 Jul 1913, and in 1920, have William E., 5, and Meriel S., dau, 3. Mother/law Susan SMITH, 61, widow, lives with them. Twin brother, Carl, has wife named Annie, 23, dau Urel, 4, and son James, 2. Brother Oscar, 16, lives with them. In Tracy City Cemetery: John FLANAGAN, 16 Aug 1828/3 Jun 1913; wife Mary M., 28 Nov 1838/21 Aug 1912; son John D., WWII soldier, 5 Jan 1915/2 Nov 1944; Elizabeth WALTER FLANAGAN, 2 Aug 1952, one date only.)
- /101 T. H. HALL, 29, Boss coal washer, born Va; Mary N., 20. (T. H. married S. E. HAYNES, 20 Aug 1874 and Mary WOOTEN, 2 Nov 1879. In Summerfield Cemetery, Sarah E., wife of T. H. HALL, 16 Sep 1848/28 Jan 1879. In same cemetery, probably a son of T. H. and Sarah E.: Henry F. HALL, 21 Dec 1878/2 Aug 1879. In Tracy City Cemetery: Mary N. HALL, 20 Mar 1860/30 Sep 1883. In 1900, Theophilus H. is 48 and has wife named Eliza V., 44, and children, George B., 19, and Etta R., 13. Also with them is Eliza's son, John W. R., 3, who is buried in Tracy City Cemetery: Rosser, son of T. H. and E. V. HALL, 10 Jan 1896/19 Aug 1901. Son George married Nora LEWIS, 24 Nov 1901.)

## **MONTEAGLE CEMETERY**

**Surveyed and Submitted  
by  
Bob Douglas**

**RECORDED NOVEMBER 2000**

Monteagle Cemetery cont'd from Vol. II, Issue 1, 2002

### **Section III West cont'd:**

#### **Row F cont'd:**

15 ft. Robert Cleek plot

5 ft. Robert Cleek's Mother plot

Vacant to the end of the row

End of Row F

#### **Row G North to South**

50 ft. Alle Paterson plot

Allen C. Patterson 6 Jul 1909 No death date

Julia T. Patterson 24 Feb 1907 20 Jun 1987

Larry Wade Partin 19 Jan 1946 14 Feb 1949

Jerry Wayne Patterson 31 Mar 1956 9 Apr 1956

25 ft. James Pressley plot

Nora L. Pressley 1890-1975

David L. Pressley 1880-1958

25 ft. plot

R.L. Brannan "Bob" 1888-1953

Lena Mae Brannan 1905-1985

Bernice Brannan 1 Dec 1924 29 Apr 1967

James C. Moody 3 Nov 1936 no death date

Alice B. Moody 29 Jul 1919 26 May 1962

10 ft. plot

Richard B. Metcalfe 25 Jul 1938 29 Jun 1954

5 ft. plot

Grave present but unidentified

**MONTEAGLE CEMETERY**

Surveyed and Submitted  
by  
Bob Douglas

**RECORDED NOVEMBER 2000**

Monteagle Cemetery cont'd from Vol. II, Issue 1, 2002

**Section III West cont'd:**

**Row G cont'd:**

5 ft. plot

Benson King 13 Dec 1912 13 Feb 1973 Pfc US Army WWII

End of Row G

**Row H North to South**

30 ft. Earnest Werner plot

Mary J. Werner 1892-1977 w/o Earnest

Ernest G. Werner 1890-1954

Dan B. Vance 14 Apr 1910 21 Aug 1969

20 ft. plot

Crawford D. Frizzell 4 Aug 1870 16 May 1960

Nola R. Frizzell 18 Sep 1884 23 Feb 1972

65 ft. B. M. Milligan plot

Benjamin C. Milligan Jr. 13 Feb 1931 27 Oct 1953

Sarah Elizabeth Milligan 2 Sep 1907 21 Apr 2000 w/o Benjamin

Benjamin Casto Milligan 17 May 1905 15 Apr 1973 m. 23 Dec 1927

15 ft. Horace Guest plot

Harlen E. Guest 16 Sep 1916 2 Mar 1963 Tn 3561 Qtr Master Trk Co WWII

Martin H. Guest 24 Nov 1919 21 Oct 1974 Tn US. Army

25 ft. Bobby Worley plot

20 ft. Edward Worley plot

10 ft. Waldermar Mothling plot



## **MONTEAGLE CEMETERY**

**Surveyed and Submitted  
by  
Bob Douglas**

**RECORDED NOVEMBER 2000**

Monteagle Cemetery cont'd from Vol. II, Issue 1, 2002

**Section III West cont'd:**

**Row H cont'd:**

Vacant to the end of the row

End of Row H

**Row I North to South**

30 ft. Benton Summers plot

Ernestine W. Summers "Tootsie" 22 Jan 1919 31 May 1985

T. Benton Summers Tn Sc 3 US Navy WWII

20 ft. Earnest Conry plot

Edith Ann Conry 8 Apr 1954 11 Apr 1954

Wanda A. Conry 29 Jul 1930 no death date

Ernest J. Conry 27 Aug 1923 17 Jan 1987

82 ft. plot

Harvey M Gipson 9 Mar 1938 29 Jun 1954

Dicie Jane Gipson 28 Jan 1907 12 Jan 1984 w/o Elmer

Elmer B. Gipson 10 Oct 1904 no death date

Mildred A. Gipson 5 Jul 1927 30 May 1987 w/o Charles

Charles J. Gipson 21 Jun (NO YEAR) no death date m. 27 Apr 1946

Jack Gipson NO DATES

Irene Gipson NO DATES

Vacant to the end of the row

End of Row I and Section III West

**MONTEAGLE CEMETERY**

**Surveyed and Submitted  
by  
Bob Douglas**

**RECORDED NOVEMBER 2000**

Monteagle Cemetery cont'd from Vol. II, Issue 1, 2002

**SECTION I EAST****Row A North to South**

10 ft. W. J. Thompson plot 3 rows deep  
No apparent grave in row A

30 ft. Lewis & Pazpson plot  
No apparent grave

50 ft. Kilgore & Wallace plot  
No apparent grave for 20 ft.  
Robert Arnold Wallace 25 Apr 1899 20 Nov 1905  
Charlie Haskell Kilgore 23 Dec 1895 18 Feb 1907  
Leaon Wallace 25 Mar 1894 29 Nov 1918  
A.N. Kilgore 28 Nov 1865 9 Mar 1919  
Robert A. Kilgore 30 Jun 1938 30 Jun 1938

20 ft. Lou Ann Adams plot  
No apparent grave

30 ft. Kennecy plot  
Unidentified  
J. R. Kennedy 16 May 1843 4 Nov 1905 Born in Dundee Scotland  
Magdalena Kennedy 1850 1936  
Elizabeth no dates  
Charles Kennedy 1873 1951  
Georgia R. Harrston 4 July 1883 28 Sep 1971

End of Row A

## **MONTEAGLE CEMETERY**

**Surveyed and Submitted  
by  
Bob Douglas**

**RECORDED NOVEMBER 2000**

Monteagle Cemetery cont'd from Vol. II, Issue 1, 2002

### **SECTION I EAST cont'd:**

#### **Row B North to South**

10 ft. plot part of first plot row A W. J. Thompson plot  
No apparent grave

35 ft. Jay Newell plot  
Jay Newell 1868 1910  
Lula Newell 1876 1917  
X unknown  
X unknown  
X unknown  
X unknown

20 ft. Allie Wallace - Ferguson plot  
Margaret Wallace 1892 1965  
Alma Vaudrene Wallace Adams 6 May 1906 7 Nov 1955  
Martha I. Wallace 1871 1943  
Allie M. Wallace 1854 1934

20 ft. J. W. Green plot  
Margaret Garner no dates  
E. J. Garner 3 Aug 1899 19 Aug 1921  
X unidentified infant  
Juanita Green Overall 4 Jul 1905 29 May 1990 w/o John Hubert  
Gertie Green 20 Apr 1886 15 Jun 1909 W/o J.W. Green and mother of Juanita

38 ft. West Layne plot  
Graves apparent but unidentified

5 ft. plot  
Sallie McCoy 17 Feb 1857 26 Apr 1907

**MONTEAGLE CEMETERY**

Surveyed and Submitted  
by  
Bob Douglas

**RECORDED NOVEMBER 2000**

Monteagle Cemetery cont'd from Vol. II, Issue 1, 2002

**Monteagle Cemetery Section I East, cont'd:**

**Row B** cont'd:

25 ft. Preston Lane plot

X unidentified

Preston F. Layne 8 Jan 1859 10 Jan 1939

X unidentified

X unidentified

X unidentified

End of Row B

**Row C** North to South

10 ft. W. J. Thompson plot

George G. Thompson 30 Dec 1897 27 Jan 1953 Ala Pfc Co B

114 M6BN 30 Div WWI

Elizabeth M. Thompson 21 Dec 1879 20 Nov 1964

20 ft. John Peter Smith plot

X Unidentified

X Unidentified

5 ft. Plot

Hattie Parker 21 Jul 1899 50 years w/o Elmer E. Parker

18 ft. Keith -Lautzenheiser plot

Lee Keith 22 Apr 1898 6 Mar 1901 s/o D. F. Keith

Annie V. Lautzenheiser 1880 1947

George Lautzenheiser 1840 1932

Eva Irene Lautzenheiser 28 Jan 1899 30 May 1936

**MONTEAGLE CEMETERY**

Surveyed and Submitted  
by  
Bob Douglas

**RECORDED NOVEMBER 2000**

Monteagle Cemetery cont'd from Vol. II, Issue 1, 2002

**Monteagle Cemetery Section I East, cont'd:**  
**Row C cont'd:**

17 ft. Joseph Richmond plot  
Joseph A. Richmond 12 Jul 1877 30 Jul 1917  
X unidentified  
X unidentified

53 ft. Mabee plot  
X unidentified  
Willie A. Mabee 1884 1904  
Charles Byron Mabee 1856 1900  
Maria Evelyn Mabee 1857 1925 w/o Charles Byron  
Irene M. Dickinson 1885 1944  
Dr. Oliver D. Mabee 1817 1896 Born in Canada  
Julia M. Henshaw 24 Apr 1887 13 Aug 1951  
Crawford D. Mabee 1896 1926  
Carl F. Mabee II 16 Jan 1947 19 Feb 1979  
Carl Furman Mabee 12 Jan 1899 9 Nov 1975

12 ft. Mrs. Will Metcalf  
Graves unidentified

20 ft. Mack Young plot  
James Austin Young 2 Oct 1889 12 Mar 1924  
Martha L. Young 30 Apr 1849 22 Nov 1911 w/o S.M. Young  
S.M. Young 6 Jul 1837 4 Jul 1905  
Sarah G. Young 13 Jun 1837 22 Apr 1883

End of Roll C

**MONTEAGLE CEMETERY**

**Surveyed and Submitted  
by  
Bob Douglas**

**RECORDED NOVEMBER 2000**

Monteagle Cemetery cont'd from Vol. II, Issue 1, 2002

**Monteagle Cemetery Section I East, cont'd:  
Row D North to South**

**15 ft. Johnson plot**

Irene Johnson 1 Aug 1905 31 Jul 1995

Albin E. Johnson 10 Feb 1892 30 Dec 1974 Pfc US Army

Gusta E. Johnson 1899 1929

**10 ft. A. H. Ford plot**

Mary E. Ford 1846 1913

A. H. Ford 1838 1913

**15 ft. Allen Garner plot**

F. Ernest Garner 14 Sep 1898 9 Feb 1957

Mitthe Rice Garner 13 Oct 1872 6 Oct 1939 w/o Allen Garner

Allen Garner 29 Oct 1870 18 Apr 1935

**5 ft. Mrs. Dollie Grant plot**

Thevona Wiggs 6 Sep 1925 4 Nov 1925

**40 ft. W. H. Richmond plot**

X unidentified

William H. Richmond 28 Aug 1941 29 Aug 1941

Judith G. Richmond 6 Jan 1940 15 Apr 1940

Ida Elizabeth Richmond 9 Apr 1888 26 Jul 1913

Ibbie G. Richmond 28 Nov 1889 9 May 1899

Nomandie T. Richmond 1865 1935

William H. Richmond 1864 1950

**30 ft. John Tucker plot**

Junia T. Low 1893 1969

John Tucker 1856 1912

Mary K. Howell Tucker 1859 1899 w/o John

Georgia Howard Embrey no dates

**MONTEAGLE CEMETERY**

Surveyed and Submitted  
by  
Bob Douglas

**RECORDED NOVEMBER 2000**

Monteagle Cemetery cont'd from Vol. II, Issue 1, 2002

**Monteagle Cemetery Section I East, cont'd:**

**Row D cont'd:**

30 ft. John Tucker plot cont'd:

X unidentified

X unidentified

30 ft. B. H. Mankin plot

B.H. Mankin 17 Mar 1852 28 May 1927

Permelia Mankin 8 Jan 1856 13 Oct 1904 w/o B.H. Mankin

B. H. R.J. Mankin 9 May 1890 11 Mo and 9 days

William Arthur Mankin 21 Dec 1887 26 Jun 1891 s/o BH and PJ Mankin

Vandrine Mankin 28 Jun 1897 9 Oct 1897

16 ft. Lowrie plot

J.T. Lowrie 9 Sep 1872 24 Oct 1893

Ellen A. Lowrie No date 8 May 1891

John Lowrie 20 Feb 1820 5 Jan 1913

Sarah S. Lowrie 5 Dec 1837 2 Sep 1882 w/o John Lowrie

End of Row D

**Row E North to South**

15 ft. plot

X unidentified

X unidentified

25 ft. Mrs. Jim Long plot

Mamie Garner Long 1878 1961

David Vernon Long 15 Aug 1905 14 Jun 1924

Louraney Skillin Long 18 Sep 1830 14 Feb 1899

Cornelius Long 24 Feb 1811 10 Jan 1897

James Long 1869 1958

## **MONTEAGLE CEMETERY**

**Surveyed and Submitted  
by  
Bob Douglas**

**RECORDED   NOVEMBER 2000**

Monteagle Cemetery cont'd from Vol. II, Issue 1, 2002

**Monteagle Cemetery Section I East, cont'd:  
Row E   cont'd:**

10 ft. plot  
no graves apparent

30 ft. H. C. Parker Plot  
James Page Parker   1879   1970  
Gertrude Parker   1882   1963   w/o James  
Eliza Jane Paty Parker   1859   1937   w/o H. Clay  
Henry Clay Parker   23 Dec 1855   23 Mar 1929  
S.J. Parker   19 Aug 1888   23 Nov 1892

12 ft. Mary & Jim Francis plot  
X unidentified

5 ft. Stanley plot  
Thomas C. Stanley Jr.   1873   1951

15 ft. John Francis plot  
Mila Francis   2 May 1821   8 Feb 1898   w/o John Francis   b. in Keen, NH  
John Francis   15 Aug 1812   23 Jun 1888   Born at Lees, England  
X unidentified

25 ft. E. W. Holcombe plot  
Egbert W. Holcombe   1847   1922  
Mary L. Holcombe   1847   1943   w/o Egbert  
Beth Holcombe   6 Aug 1885   9 mo   d/o Egbert and Mary  
William Perry Holcombe   12 Nov 1909   8 Jul 1910  
Alma Celeste Holcombe   15 Sep 1915   18 Sep 1915

17ft. Zellers plot  
Jerry B. Adams   1882   1956  
End of Row E



# The Pathfinder

## Officers and Directors:

2003

President:  
Vice President  
Secretary:  
Membership Secretary  
Treasurer:  
Curator  
Ways and Means Chairman

Janelle Layne Taylor  
Willene Campbell  
Maude R. Melton  
Inez Winton  
Leslie Coppinger  
Bob Douglas  
Betty McGovern

## Directors:

Inez Winton

## Editor and Co-Editors:

Editor:  
Co-Editors:

Mona G. Moreland  
Leslie Coppinger  
Anna G. Goforth

The Pathfinder is published quarterly by the Grundy County Historical Society. The Society welcomes articles submitted for publication. Please send items to the editor, Mona G. Moreland, P.O. Box 1031, Duncan, OK. 73534. Material published is the responsibility of the person submitting it and is subject to editing and revision. **Back issues of the Pathfinder from No. 1, 1996 are available.** The price is \$4.00 each, which includes postage. To place your order please contact:  
Grundy County Historical Society  
P.O. Box 1422  
Tracy City, TN 37387  
Attn: Leslie Ann Coppinger

## Queries:

Queries are free. Please be brief. Print or type your query on a 3" by 5" index card and send to Mona G. Moreland, P.O. Box 1031, Duncan, OK. 73534. Be sure to include your name, address and the date. You may also e-mail your query to me at the following: [gommie@sirinet.net](mailto:gommie@sirinet.net)

## Meetings:

**The Grundy County Historical Society will meet monthly on the 2nd Wednesday of the month until we finish the Heritage Book.** The meetings are held at the Tracy City Library at 2:00 P.M. The next scheduled meeting will be held on October 8, 2003. Dues are \$15.00 for Single membership and \$20.00 for Family membership each calendar year. Each calendar year begins January 1<sup>st</sup>.

**Everyone is welcome! Come join us!**

Cover design by Mona G. Moreland of Duncan, OK.

© 1996

**Contents**

Research Price Schedule		
Donations		
2004 Membership Renewal Form		Insert
Form for Placing Business Ads- <b>GRUNDY COUNTY HERITAGE BOOK</b>		Insert
Grundy County Heritage Book Brochure		Insert
President's Message	Janelle Taylor	1
A Note from the Editor	Mona G. Moreland	1
Information on <b>THE GRUNDY COUNTY HERITAGE BOOK</b>		2
Elected Officers for Grundy County Tennessee Heritage Book		2
<b>Important Information — GRUNDY COUNTY HERITAGE BOOK</b>		2
Guide Lines for Grundy County Heritage Book	Janelle Taylor	3
The James Benjamin Levan Family	Linda Levan Roy	5
Grundy County Marriages	John E. Sweeton	15
2003 G.C.H.S. Membership Tracker Response		18
Picture of Monteagle, TN Elementary School ca 1940's		21
Neighbors in Grundy County: 1880	Dola Tylor	22
Monteagle Cemetery	Bob Douglas	32
Queries	Mona G. Moreland	42
For Your Information	Bob Douglas	42
"Did You Know?"	Mona G. Moreland	43
Member Locator Map		Inside Back Cover

**Research Price Schedule**

Effective 5/10/00

If you need assistance researching your family tree, please send your information.  
Our members will search for you. The following fees apply:

\$10.00 Research Fee

-50% refund in no information found

-If excessive amount of information found, we would contact you  
concerning additional cost.

\$ .25 per copy plus postage

**Donations:**

<b>Item</b>	<b>Donated by</b>
<b>BOOK -Perillo, The Artist of Native Americans</b>	Nick Johnson, Senator of the State of Kentucky
<b>BOOK -The Swiss Colony at Gruetli,</b>	<b>by Frances Helen Jackson</b> Clopper Almon
<b>NARRATIVE –</b> <b>"Wake Up! Japan Has Bombed Pearl Harbor"</b>	<b>by Gladys E. McGee</b> Tom Jarrett
<b>AUTOBIOGRAPHY, History of E.T. Jarrett, Year 1922</b>	Tom Jarrett
<b>MONETARY DONATION:</b>	Amedia Conry

### President's Message

Exciting things are happening for the GCHS. I haven't seen a more enthusiastic group!

1. We are coordinating the publishing of a Grundy County Heritage book, which will be a joint effort with all Grundy Countians who choose to participate. Look for brochures and information on this project for 2004 on pages 2 through 4 of this issue of the *Pathfinder*.
2. John Sweeton has given us permission to publish his *Grundy County Marriages* for the benefit of the Society.
3. We also hope to publish a listing of tombstones in Hobb's Hill Cemetery in Tracy City with the proceeds going to our Society.
4. The GCHS was represented at the Swiss Colony Celebration on July 26 at Gruetli-Laager and on August in Tracy City at the Cultural Days of the Chickamaka Cherokee where we were able to make a number of contacts to let people know about the society, our purpose and goals.
5. *The Cumberland View* is twice monthly publishing articles written by members of the GCHS about small communities and settlements. We have had 3 articles published to date: Burrow's Cove, Payne's Cove and Dutchtown.
6. *The Grundy County Herald* is publishing historical photos and articles by county historian William Ray Turner and others. Our county owes William Ray a debt of gratitude for collecting and preserving so many pieces of our past. He is amazing!
7. We plan to participate in the Great Outdoor Weekend, a celebration of Grundy County culture, to be held October 18 in Gruetli-Laager. Check out their website at Great Outdoor Weekend. We hope to see you there.

Janelle Taylor, President

### A Note from the Editor

Mona G. Moreland

First, I want to thank all of you for your prayers, cards, flowers and E-mail messages of encouragement while I recovered from total knee replacement in June. Your concern was much appreciated.

I am back in full swing now and looking forward to being a part of all the new exciting things that are happening in the G.C.H.S. Get your family research out and get ready to write it up for the Heritage book. The guidelines on this are on page 2 through 4 of this issue of the *Pathfinder*.

**REMINDER: Membership dues for 2004 are coming up. A membership renewal form is inserted in this issue and the dues should be in by January 1, 2004.**

**Listed below are members that are paid up through 2004.**

**Also, remember donations are always appreciated.**

John Sweeton	Mrs. Lillian Watson	Lloyd A. Tate	Mrs. Isabell Andrews
Jack M.. Carpenter	Charles A. Sherrill	Ms. Delores Bond	Charles Sain
Phyllis Tate Brown	Pat Berges	Howard B. Sain	Dan Willis Brown
Pauline Riley	Miss Mary Ann Parker	Mrs. Patricia Sprenger	

**INFORMATION ON THE GRUNDY COUNTY HERITAGE BOOK**

At the June 10<sup>th</sup>, 2003 quarterly meeting of the Grundy County Historical Society, the attending members voted to publish a Grundy County Tennessee Heritage Book. The members also decided to contact other Grundy County organizations to participate in this project. A decision to create a brochure, giving information about how the articles are to be written and will be available before or by our next meeting date. Those interested in this project were asked to meet at Papa Ron's Pizza in Monteagle on August 25, 2003.

At this meeting the following were elected officers of the Grundy County Historical Book committee:

**Elected Officers for the Grundy County Tennessee Heritage Book****August 25, 2003*****Chairpersons:*** Janelle Taylor & Willene Campbell***Treasurers:*** Stella Dotson & Jerry Davenport***Secretaries:*** Angie Burnett & Barbara Myers***Topical Committee:*** Jerry Davenport

Brenda Moffitt

Martha Nixon

Russ Buchan

Catherine Flury

Lucille Scissom

Oliver Jervis

***Family Committee:*** Barbara Myers

John Campbell

Betty Summers

Angie Burnett

Bob Douglas

Anna Mary Parker

L.H. Burnett

Gladys Burnett

Anna Goforth

**IMPORTANT INFORMATION—GRUNDY COUNTY HERITAGE BOOK**

**1: The deadline for book sales, ads, article submission – Everything concerning the book will be December 5, 2003.**

**2: :** The Grundy County Heritage Book will cost \$49.50, plus tax, plus \$7.00 shipping if the customer wants it shipped to his/her home, but it does not cost anything to submit your family article and picture to be in the book.

**3: (Books orders and articles mailed to us will go to this address.)**

Grundy County Heritage Book

P.O. Box 114

Pelham, TN. 37366

**GUIDELINES FOR GRUNDY COUNTY HERITAGE BOOK****Who is eligible to participate?**

Present residents of Grundy County  
Former residents of Grundy County  
Those with roots in Grundy County

**How much may I submit, and what is the cost?**

Each household is encouraged to send in 500 words of their family genealogy/history and one picture. **OR**

If your ancestors were in the county by or before 1860, you may submit an additional 500-word pioneer genealogy/ history and another photograph. Additional words are 10 Cents per word. Extra photos are \$12.50. Double wide or double deep photos are also \$12.50 additional. Abbreviations/numbers above five letters equal two words, and punctuation does not affect this.

**What can I write?*****1. Ancestors***

Why and when they came to Grundy County  
Dates and locations of birth, marriages, death and burial.  
Family stories

***2. Yourself and your family***

Childhood school days, and other events  
Jobs, residences, hobbies, pastimes

**Article format**

Double-space type or word processing on bond paper. We cannot accept articles, which are typed in ALL CAPS. Upper and lower case must be used. We will accept text on diskettes, using MS Word or Word Perfect. Please include a printed hard copy.

Include at end of the article

Word count

Sources, if available.

Name, address, and phone number of story submitter.

Caption to appear with photograph - 10 words or less

**GUIDELINES FOR GRUNDY COUNTY HERITAGE BOOK****Photograph directions**

Do not submit irreplaceable photos! We make every effort to return them but cannot be responsible for loss or damage!

Do not send Laser or Xerox copies negatives or faded Polaroid's.

Any size up to 8X10. All photos will be reduced to one column 2 1/2 X 13/4 with standard cropping as a bust shot.

Place a return address label with telephone number on back of the photo and include a self-addressed envelope for return.

Captions limited to 10 words or less

Type caption at the end of the article.

**Topical articles**

These can be histories of churches, clubs, organizations, etc. Each will be allowed 250 words and 1 photo.

**Military service biographical sketches**

Each veteran, living or dead, is allowed 100 words and 1 picture (preferably in uniform)

**Writing assistance**

Contact committee members

Attend our writing workshops

**Restrictions**

Articles cannot harm or embarrass another

No genealogical charts or tabular material can be used.

**Index**

Please help us prepare an every name index. Submit first and last names on separate sheet of paper.

***Descendants of James Benjamin Levan***

By

Linda Levan Roy

Continued from Vol. VII, No. 2, 2002

**Generation No. 5**

**94.** MARY BELLE<sup>5</sup> LEVAN (*ANDREW B.<sup>4</sup>, JAMES B.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 13, 1906, and died October 17, 1978. She married PAUL LANDEAS HAILEY CALDWELL December 20, 1975 in Palmer, Grundy Co., TN Children = 10. He was born June 16, 1904, and died December 20, 1975.

Children of MARY LEVAN and PAUL CALDWELL are:

- i. BEULAH MAE (SIS)<sup>6</sup> CALDWELL, Private.
- ii. ROBERT BENJAMIN CALDWELL, Private, Called R. B..
- iii. MARY PAULINE CALDWELL, Private.
- iv. PAUL LANDEAS HAILEY CALDWELL, JR, Private.
- v. JAMES JACKSON CALDWELL, Private, Called Jack.
- vi. MABLE LOUISE CALDWELL, Private.
- vii. RICHARD OTTIS CALDWELL, Private.
- viii. JEAN CHRISTENE CALDWELL, Private.
- ix. HARRIS LEE CALDWELL, Private.
- x. LINDA GAIL CALDWELL, b. September 23, 1945.

**95.** GLADYS VIOLA<sup>5</sup> LEVAN (*ANDREW B.<sup>4</sup>, JAMES B.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 28, 1912, and died October 02, 1986. She married (1) JOHN OLIVER "JETT" SMITH. He was born March 31, 1915, and died February 15, 1970. She married (2) GILBERT LAYNE.

Children of GLADYS LEVAN and JOHN SMITH are:

- i. BOBBY C.<sup>6</sup> SMITH, b. November 03, 1934; d. September 21, 1972.
- ii. NANCY ELISABETH SMITH Private.
- iii. MARY LOU SMITH Private.
- iv. LEWIS BENJAMIN SMITH Private.
- v. CLINTON G. SMITH Private.
- vi. CLAYTON G. SMITH Private.

**96.** FANNY JUANITA<sup>5</sup> LEVAN (*ANDREW B.<sup>4</sup>, JAMES B.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 25, 1915, and died July 24, 1977. She married MCCRARY.

Child of FANNY LEVAN and MCCRARY is:

- i. GIRL<sup>6</sup> MCCRARY, m. WOODS.

**97.** LEONARD OTTIS<sup>5</sup> LEVAN (*ANDREW B.<sup>4</sup>, JAMES B.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 04, 1921, and died July 18, 1986 in died 18 Jul 1986@ Age65 of Tracy City, Grundy Co, TN died in Winchester, TN hospital. He married WILLIE KATE CURTIS, daughter of WILL CURTIS and NANCY GREEN. She was born August 19, 1929, and died November 29, 2000.

***Descendants of James Benjamin Levan***

By  
Linda Levan Roy

Continued from Vol. VII, No. 2, 2002

**Generation No. 5**

Children of LEONARD LEVAN and WILLIE CURTIS are:

- i. KATHY<sup>6</sup> LEVAN, m. UNK MEEKS.
- ii. MARY LEVAN, Private; m. RICHARD GRISWOLD, Divorced.

**98.** LALA MAUDE<sup>5</sup> TURNER (*MARY ELLEN<sup>4</sup> LEVAN, JAMES B.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*)

Child of LALA MAUDE TURNER is:

- i. WANDA<sup>6</sup>.

**99.** DORIS<sup>5</sup> MORRISON (*LILLIE MYRTLE<sup>4</sup> LEVAN, JAMES B.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) She married MC DONOUGH.

Children of DORIS MORRISON and MC DONOUGH are:

- i. RANDALL<sup>6</sup> MC DONOUGH.
- ii. JANA MC DONOUGH, b. Has one child.
- iii. NATALIE MC DONOUGH, m. MC DONOUGH.

**100.** CARL<sup>5</sup> MORRISON (*LILLIE MYRTLE<sup>4</sup> LEVAN, JAMES B.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*)

Children of CARL MORRISON are:

- i. JOE<sup>6</sup> MORRISON.
- ii. JUDY MORRISON.
- iii. SUSAN MORRISON.
- iv. MELINDA MORRISON.
- v. CHRIS MORRISON.

**101.** JOYCE<sup>5</sup> MORRISON (*LILLIE MYRTLE<sup>4</sup> LEVAN, JAMES B.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) She married FNU HOLTCAMP.

Children of JOYCE MORRISON and FNU HOLTCAMP are:

- i. SANDRA<sup>6</sup> HOLTCAMP, m. FNU ALLISON.
- ii. STEVE "ARLO" HOLTCAMP.

**102.** JOHN WESLEY<sup>5</sup> LEVAN (*JOHN MARK<sup>4</sup>, JAMES B.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) Private.

Child of JOHN WESLEY LEVAN is:

- i. VERNON HOWELL<sup>6</sup> LEVAN.



***Descendants of James Benjamin Levan***

By  
Linda Levan Roy

Continued from Vol. VII, No. 2, 2002

**Generation No. 5**

**103.** DAN<sup>5</sup> BASHAM (*FANNIE MAUDE<sup>4</sup> LEVAN, JAMES B.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) Private. He married CAROL FRANCIS CUNNINGHAM.

Children of DAN BASHAM and CAROL CUNNINGHAM are:

- i. STEPHEN LEVAN<sup>6</sup> BASHAM, Private; m. MARLENE FRANCIS HOBBS; Private.
- ii. GREGORY BERNARD BASHAM, Private.
- iii. BARRY LEON BASHAM, Private.
- iv. KAREN DARLENE BASHAM, Private.

**104.** BEATRICE<sup>5</sup> MYERS (*MARGARET JANE<sup>5</sup> PATRICK, HOUSTON<sup>4</sup>, MOSES A.<sup>3</sup>, JANE (JENNY)<sup>2</sup> LEVAN, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 1892, and died August 1930 in San Antonio, Texas. She married HENRY HOLLOWAY. He died September 1956 in Teague Cemetery, Marion Co., Tennessee.

Child of BEATRICE MYERS and HENRY HOLLOWAY is:

- i. JOHNNIE RUTH<sup>6</sup> HOLLOWAY, Private; m. JAMES FARREN HASBERGER; b. July 12, 1911; d. August 05, 1998.

**105.** LELA<sup>5</sup> MYERS (*MARGARET JANE<sup>5</sup> PATRICK, HOUSTON<sup>4</sup>, MOSES A.<sup>3</sup>, JANE (JENNY)<sup>2</sup> LEVAN, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 1894, and died 1932 in San Antonio, TX. She married FNU HASKINS.

Child of LELA MYERS and FNU HASKINS is:

- i. WILSON<sup>6</sup> HASKINS.

**106.** NOLAN GUINN<sup>5</sup> LEVAN (*ZEBEDIAH HARRISON<sup>4</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 31, 1891 in Grundy Co. Tennessee, and died March 23, 1960 in Rose Hill Cemetery, Ardmore, Carter Co., OK.

Children of NOLAN GUINN LEVAN are:

- i. NOLAN GERALD<sup>6</sup> LEVAN, b. Grundy Co. Tennessee; d. March 23, 1960.
- ii. DAVID A. LEVAN.

**107.** HARRY T.<sup>5</sup> LEVAN (*ZEBEDIAH HARRISON<sup>4</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 18, 1901 in Pelham, Grundy Co., Tennessee, and died Abt. 1963.

Child of HARRY T. LEVAN is:

- i. JANE<sup>6</sup> LEVAN, m. JONES.

***Descendants of James Benjamin Levan***

By  
Linda Levan Roy

Continued from Vol. VII, No. 2, 2002

**Generation No. 5**

**108.** OREL WINFRED (BLACKIE)<sup>5</sup> LEVAN (*WILLIAM HENRY (WILL)*<sup>4</sup>, *LAWSON HILL*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 03, 1896 in Marion Co., TN - Lived Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN; aka: Blackie Levan, and died April 02, 1977 in Muskegan - Oakwood Cemetery MI. He married (1) ARDIS LNU; No Children but adopted some. He married (2) ANDIS E. KAHLER October 19, 1946 in Muskegan, Michigan, daughter of HERMAN KAHLER and CARRIE LONDO. She was born June 08, 1903 in Tracy City, Grundy Co., Tennessee, and died September 1994 in Ontonagon, MI.

Child of OREL LEVAN and ARDIS LNU is:

- i. JENNY LEVAN Private m. (1) FNU SLAGGER, husb#2; m. (2) SPENCER HEWITT, m. (3) HUSBAND

**109.** LESSIE DEAN<sup>5</sup> LEVAN (*WILLIAM HENRY (WILL)*<sup>4</sup>, *LAWSON HILL*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 1905 in Grundy Co., TN, and died July 1989 in Burbank Evergreen Cemetery, IL. She married CHARLES JOHNSON Abt. 1921 in TN;.

Child of LESSIE LEVAN and CHARLES JOHNSON is:

- i. CHARLES EDWARD (EDDIE)<sup>6</sup> JOHNSON, m. (1) LORRAINE LNU; m. (2) DONNA LNU, Wife; m. (3) CAROL LNU.

**110.** MAJORIE-MARJORY<sup>5</sup> LEVAN (*WILLIAM HENRY (WILL)*<sup>4</sup>, *LAWSON HILL*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 11, 1907 in Clifty, Cumberland Co., TN.; paternal GM of Deborah Davenport of Dallas, GA, and died December 26, 1996 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Ky. She married HENRY BLANE HAMPTON April 25, 1924 in had 11 kids:. He was born July 04, 1885 in Union Star, Hardin Co., Ky, and died January 02, 1973 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Ky.

Children of MAJORIE-MARJORY LEVAN and HENRY HAMPTON are:

- i. WILMA MARIE<sup>6</sup> HAMPTON, Private, Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY; m. JOHNNY DAVIS GOLDSMITH, Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY; b. March 17, 1924, Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY; d. June 15, 1994.
- ii. JOHN FRANKLIN HAMPTON, SR., b. January 29, 1927, Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY; d. July 21, 2000; m. (1) DOROTHY "DOT" TINCHER; m. (2) BERTHA "BERT" CHEATHAM; m. (3) PAULETTE R. GUELDA.
- iii. PAUL MATTHEW HAMPTON, Private, Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY; m. (1) KATHRYN JOYCE "KATHY" LESSOR; m. (2) MARGARET EMILYN HALBERT; m. (3) GLENDA DENIM; m. (4) DELORES GRAHAM; m. (5) JOYCE ANN HOOD.
- iv. DANIEL ALVIN\* HAMPTON, Private, Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.; (twin David Allen Hamton); d. January 01, 1992, Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY; m. (1) DORIS CAROL MITCHELL, Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Indiana; Divorced in 1964, Private. Louisville, Jefferson Co., Ky; m. (2) VIRGINIA MAE SCHMELTZ in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Indiana; m. (3) MAUREEN LOUISE BORDERS.

***Descendants of James Benjamin Levan***

By

Linda Levan Roy

Continued from Vol. VII, No. 2, 2002

**Generation No. 5**

Children of MAJORIE-MARJORY LEVAN and HENRY HAMPTON Cont'd:

- v. DAVID ALLEN HAMPTON, Private, Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY; m. VIRGINIA MAE SCHMELTZ, Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Indiana.
- vi. MARJORY LOUISE "MARGIE" HAMPTON, Private, Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY; m. (1) DALE SHELTON, Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY; m. (2) CLYDE EDWARD "CLYDIE" SIMS, Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.

**111.** IVA MAE<sup>5</sup> LEVAN (*WILLIAM HENRY (WILL)*<sup>4</sup>, *LAWSON HILL*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 09, 1909 in Coalfield TN, and died April 27, 1984 in Chicago, IL. She married (1) JACK HAWES. She married (2) JACK HAYDEN HOWES.

Children of IVA LEVAN and JACK HOWES are:

- i. BARTON SCOTT<sup>6</sup> HOWES, b. Chicago, IL; Retired Chicago Cop;.
- ii. ROGER HAYDEN HOWES, b. September 14, 1943; d. March 08, 1969, Thua Thien, South Vietnam - a Ground Casualty.

**112.** MARY ELIZABETH "BETTY"<sup>5</sup> LEVAN (*WILLIAM HENRY (WILL)*<sup>4</sup>, *LAWSON HILL*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN*<sup>1</sup>) Private, Petros, Morgan Co., TN. She married WALLACE WOODROW HAGAN November 30, 1940 in Greenville, Muhlenberg Co., KY. He was born February 03, 1913 in Griggsville, IL, and died July 18, 1997 in Lexington, Fayette Co., KY.

Children of MARY LEVAN and WALLACE HAGAN are:

- i. KAREN REA<sup>6</sup> HAGAN, Private, Owensboro, Daviess Co., KY; m. (1) JAMES ABELL WADE, Richmond, KY; Owensboro, Daviess Co., KY; m. (2) PHILIP FOWLER.
- ii. ELIZABETH "BETH" ANNETTE HAGAN, Private, Owensboro, Daviess Co., KY.

**113.** WILLIAM "BILL" EDWARD<sup>5</sup> LEVAN (*WILLIAM HENRY (WILL)*<sup>4</sup>, *LAWSON HILL*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN*<sup>1</sup>) Private, Blue Diamond, Perry Co., KY. He married (1) ALICE MERCER. He married (2) WILMA "WIMPY" VICENT. He married (3) VIRGINIA SNYDER BROWN.

Children of WILLIAM LEVAN and ALICE MERCER are:

- i. PATRICIA A.<sup>6</sup> LEVAN, b. February 07, 1951; d. August 25, 1952, Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.
- ii. PAMELA L. LEVAN, Private, Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY; m. JOSEPH CLARK.
- iii. DENNIS D. LEVAN, Private, Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY; m. SANDRA L. WORLEY, Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.

***Descendants of James Benjamin Levan***

By  
Linda Levan Roy

Continued from Vol. VII, No. 2, 2002

**Generation No. 5**

**114.** ELSIE REBA<sup>5</sup> LEVAN (*WILLIAM HENRY (WILL)*<sup>4</sup>, *LAWSON HILL*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 12, 1926 in Curdsville, Daviess Co., KY, and died January 12, 1999 in Sarepta, Webster Co., LA. She married (1) CLAUDE EDWARD KENWORTHY July 01, 1944 in husb#2: Greenville, Muhlenberg Co., Ky. He was born February 08, 1921 in Monroe, LA., and died March 14, 1978 in Sarepta, Monroe Co., LA.. She married (2) LUCIAN E. WAGGONER October 08, 1982. He died June 30, 1983.

Child of ELSIE LEVAN and CLAUDE KENWORTHY is:

- i. CLAUDE EDWARD<sup>6</sup> KENWORTHY, JR., Private; m. (1) LINDA FULKERSON; m. (2) ELLEN KANTSKY.

**115.** RUBY O'NEDA<sup>5</sup> LEVAN (*WILLIAM HENRY (WILL)*<sup>4</sup>, *LAWSON HILL*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 18, 1928 in Hebbordsville Henderson Co., KY, and died unk. Had 4 other unknown children (stillborns). She married EDWIN MILLER "ED" BURDETTE January 19, 1950. He was born June 26, 1916, and died June 04, 1990 in Davies Co., KY.

Children of RUBY LEVAN and EDWIN BURDETTE are:

- i. PATRICIA<sup>6</sup> BURDETTE, m. FNU ALDRICH.
- ii. MARGARET JO LEVAN, Private; m. (1) G. T. "SID" CERYANCE; m. (2) DAVID MERRELL; m. (3) UNK.
- iii. DONALD BURDETTE, Private, Owensboro, Daviess Co., KY; m. MARGO M. SNYDER, Daviess Co., KY; Daviess Co., KY.
- iv. BRENDA FAY BURDETTE, b. July 05, 1950; d. July 16, 1999; m. EDWARD HALE, May 30, 1968; b. April 16, 1949.
- v. REBECCA MAE BURDETTE, Private, Owensboro, Daviess Co., KY; m. (1) BILL G. WAHL; m. (2) UNK; m. (3) GERALD W. KUEGAL, Daviess Co., KY.
- vi. CHARLOTTE GAYLE BURDETTE, Private, Owensboro, Daviess Co., KY.
- vii. JOHN EDWIN BURDETTE, Private, Owensboro, Daviess Co., KY; m. (1) DONNA G. PHELPS, Daviess Co., KY; m. (2) MARILYN A. KELLER, Ohio, KY, Daviess Co., KY.

**116.** ALBERT DEWEY<sup>5</sup> LEVAN (*MARVIN LONZO "TINT"*<sup>4</sup>, *LAWSON HILL*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 12, 1903 in Tracy City, Grundy County, Tennessee, and died July 1967 in St. Petersburg, Florida-Memorial Park Cemetery. He married GRACE IRENE MCFARLAND Bet. 1926 - 1927 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, daughter of ROBERT MCFARLAND and JANE CAMPBELL. She was born March 30, 1909 in Monteagle, Grundy Co., Tennessee, and died March 26, 1999 in Akron, Summit Co., Ohio at Glendale Cemetery.

Children of ALBERT LEVAN and GRACE MCFARLAND are:

- i. DORIS MAY<sup>6</sup> LEVAN, Private, Summit Co., Ohio; m. LLOYD (ROY) FLESHER, Summit County, Akron, Ohio; West Virginia.
- i. BOBBY RAY LEVAN, b. June 05, 1932; d. 1949.

***Descendants of James Benjamin Levan***

By  
Linda Levan Roy

Continued from Vol. VII, No. 2, 2002

**Generation No. 5**

Children of ALBERT LEVAN and GRACE MCFARLAND Cont'd:

- iii. BETTY ELLEN LEVAN, b. March 11, 1934; d. June 1934, Tracy City, Grundy Co., Tennessee - Died at 3 months old.
- iv. PAUL CLAYTON LEVAN, Private; m. LEONA WAGNER.
- v. LINDA DEE ANN LEVAN, Private, Akron, Summit Co., Ohio; m. RONALD GEORGE ROY, Hollywood, Florida; b. in Manchester, Hillsboro Co., New Hampshire.

117. JAMES<sup>5</sup> LEVAN (*MARVIN LONZO "TINT"<sup>4</sup>, LAWSON HILL<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 07, 1907 in Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN, and died October 10, 1968. He married WILLIE MCFARLAND, daughter of LAWRENCE MCFARLAND and MARABELL THOMAS. She was born in Monteagle, Grundy Co., Tennessee.

Children of JAMES LEVAN and WILLIE MCFARLAND are:

- i. SANDRA<sup>6</sup> LEVAN, b. Akron, Summitt Co., Ohio; m. (1) JESSIE OWENS; m. (2) MCDONALD.
- ii. BARABARA ANN LEVAN, b. December 02, 1939, Akron, Ohio; d. August 27, 1978; m. EDWARDS.
- iii. HARRY EUGENE (BUTCH) LEVAN, Private; m. SALLY ROBINSON.

118. DILLARD HENRY<sup>5</sup> LEVAN (*MARVIN LONZO "TINT"<sup>4</sup>, LAWSON HILL<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 12, 1910 in Tracy City, Grundy Co., Tennessee, and died August 07, 1992. He married LIZA (ELIZABETH).

Child of DILLARD LEVAN and LIZA (ELIZABETH) is:

- i. MARGARET<sup>6</sup> LEVAN.

119. BERTIE (BIRDIE) LEE<sup>5</sup> LEVAN (*MARVIN LONZO "TINT"<sup>4</sup>, LAWSON HILL<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 08, 1912 in Tracy City, Grundy Co., Tennessee, and died January 18, 1990. She married HARLON HANKTON CANTRELL. He died in Deceased.

Children of BERTIE LEVAN and HARLON CANTRELL are:

- i. CHRISTINE<sup>6</sup> CANTRELL, m. GEORGE ERNEST.
- ii. RONALD CANTRELL, Private, Huntsville, Alabama; m. BETTY.
- iii. DONALD CANTRELL, b. September 15, 1936, d. unk. Huntsville, Alabama.

120. ADDIE GRACE<sup>5</sup> LEVAN (*MARVIN LONZO "TINT"<sup>4</sup>, LAWSON HILL<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 28, 1914 in Tracy City, Grundy Co., Tennessee, and died October 03, 1986. She married WILLIAM SKINNER.

Children of ADDIE LEVAN and WILLIAM SKINNER are:

- i. FRANCIS<sup>6</sup> SKINNER, m. (1) RAGANS; m. (2) UNK2.
- ii. NANCY SKINNER, d. unk.

***Descendants of James Benjamin Levan***

By  
Linda Levan Roy

Continued from Vol. VII, No. 2, 2002

**Generation No. 5**

**121.** HAZEL GERTRUDE<sup>5</sup> LEVAN (*MARVIN LONZO "TINT"*<sup>4</sup>, *LAWSON HILL*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 13, 1916 in Tracy City, Grundy Co., Tennessee. She married ALBERT VANDERVEEN.

Children of HAZEL LEVAN and ALBERT VANDERVEEN are:

- i. LEE<sup>6</sup> VANDERVEEN, m. (1) PATSY; m. (2) UNK; m. (3) UNK.
- ii. CAROL SUE VANDERVEEN, m. LORRAN HILLIS.
- iii. SHIRLEY ANN VANDERVEEN, Private; m. ARLYN WILLIAMS.

**122.** ROSIE ELLEN<sup>5</sup> LEVAN (*MARVIN LONZO "TINT"*<sup>4</sup>, *LAWSON HILL*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 09, 1918, and died May 19, 2002 in St. Petersburg, Florida. She married (1) GEORGE QUICKLY. She married (2) CARL MALCOLM. She married (3) JOE CLAIRMONT.

Child of ROSIE LEVAN and GEORGE QUICKLY is:

- i. DENNIS<sup>6</sup> QUICKLY.

**123.** RUBY MADELINE<sup>5</sup> LEVAN (*MARVIN LONZO "TINT"*<sup>4</sup>, *LAWSON HILL*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 11, 1920 in Tracy City, Grundy Co., Tennessee, and died March 06, 1990. She married (1) HUGH JACKSON. He was born 1918. She married (2) GEORGE PARDEE September 21, 1976.

Children of RUBY LEVAN and HUGH JACKSON are:

- i. PATRICIA MAE<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, Private; m. (1) RONALD ROBINSON; b. November 28, 1941; d. March 01, 1998.
- ii. KENNETH WAYNE JACKSON, Private; m. THELMA RUNYON.
- iii. CRYSTAL LOUISE JACKSON, Private in Akron, Summit County, Ohio; m. JOHN TIMOTHY ABERNATHY, Akron, Ohio.

**124.** CLARENCE (VAN) ELMER<sup>5</sup> LEVAN (*MARVIN LONZO "TINT"*<sup>4</sup>, *LAWSON HILL*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 22, 1927 in Akron, Summit Co., Ohio. He married NANCY ELLEN HOLLADAY June 16, 1950 in Akron, Summit Co., Ohio, daughter of ROBERT HOLADAY and CATHERINE WALLACE. She was born April 20, 1931 in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children of CLARENCE LEVAN and NANCY HOLLADAY are:

- i. SUSAN ELLEN<sup>6</sup> LEVAN, Private, Alhambra, California; m. MICHAEL HOGGE, Santa Barbara, California.
- ii. JILL MALINDA LEVAN, Private, Alhambra, California.

**125.** IRENE<sup>5</sup> GUTHERIE (*MARY STACEY (STACIE) GERTIE*<sup>4</sup> LEVAN, *LAWSON HILL*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN*<sup>1</sup>), Private. She married DEWEY NUNLEY.

***Descendants of James Benjamin Levan***

By  
Linda Levan Roy

Continued from Vol. VII, No. 2, 2002

**Generation No. 5**

Children of IRENE GUTHERIE and DEWEY NUNLEY are:

- i. NEOMA<sup>6</sup> NUNLEY, Private.
- ii. JAMES NUNLEY, b. October 11, 1927; d. June 18, 1929.
- iii. CARL DAVID NUNLEY, Private.

**126.** KATHLENE<sup>5</sup> GUTHERIE (*MARY STACEY (STACIE) GERTIE<sup>4</sup> LEVAN, LAWSON HILL<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 30, 1910, and died July 15, 1976. She married CAM MEEKS December 19, 1926.

Children of KATHLENE GUTHERIE and CAM MEEKS are:

- i. RACHEL EMLEY<sup>6</sup> MEEKS, Private.
- ii. DELBERT ROSS MEEKS, Private.

**127.** THELMA LOUISE<sup>5</sup> GUTHRIE (*MARY STACEY (STACIE) GERTIE<sup>4</sup> LEVAN, LAWSON HILL<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Tracy City, Grundy Co., Tennessee. She married HERBERT.

Child of THELMA GUTHRIE and HERBERT PENDERGRAFT is:

- i. BONNIE SUE<sup>6</sup> PENDERGRAFT.

**128.** DOUGLAS REECE<sup>5</sup> LEVAN (*CHARLES EDWARD "CHARLIE"<sup>4</sup>, LAWSON HILL<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 28, 1918 in Tracy City, Grundy Co., Tennessee, and died September 23, 1989 in Buried in Griffith Creek Cemetery, Whitwell, TN.. He married FRANCES SHIPLEY.

Children of DOUGLAS LEVAN and FRANCES SHIPLEY are:

- i. ANNA REECE<sup>6</sup> LEVAN, b. Whitwell, Tennessee; m. FNU ROLLINS.
- ii. MARY FRANCIS LEVAN, b. Living in Dunlap; m. BARKER.

**129.** MARJORIE E. (ELSIE)<sup>5</sup> LEVAN (*ISHAM (ISAM)<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL KELSE (KELSO) (CELSIE)<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 11, 1904, and died March 31, 1946. She married (1) UNK. She married (2) HAUGHTON.

Child of MARJORIE LEVAN and UNK is:

- i. JAMES<sup>6</sup> DUANE.

**130.** JACK<sup>5</sup> WHEELER (*LULA<sup>4</sup> MCCULLOUGH, FRANCES ANN "FANNIE"<sup>3</sup> LEVAN, THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) He married MINNIE WILSON.

Children of JACK WHEELER and MINNIE WILSON are:

- i. TOMMY JOE<sup>6</sup> WHEELER.
- ii. GARLAND WHEELER.

***Descendants of James Benjamin Levan***

By  
Linda Levan Roy

Continued from Vol. VII, No. 2, 2002

**Generation No. 5**

**131.** AARON BOYD<sup>5</sup> MOSS (*IVA ETHEL<sup>4</sup> MCCULLOUGH, FRANCES ANN "FANNIE"<sup>3</sup> LEVAN, THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 22, 1905 in Chappell, Delta Co., TX, and died July 1988 in Jurst, Tarrant Co., TX. He married (1) ETHEL MAE HASTING October 21, 1927 in Bonham, Fannin Co., TX. She was born December 14, 1905 in Hazelgreen, AL, and died July 1987 in Bonham, Fannin Co., TX. He married (2) ETHEYL MAE HASTINGS October 21, 1927 in Bonham, Fannin Co., TX. She was born December 14, 1905 in Hazelgreen, AL, and died July 1987 in Bonham, Fannin Co., TX.

Children of AARON MOSS and ETHEL HASTING are:

- i. ROSE MARIE<sup>6</sup> MOSS, Private; m. FNU MOORE.
- ii. LETICIA ANN MOSS, Private; m. FNU JOHNSON.
- iii. CAROLYN JOY MOSS, Private; m. FNU VAN ZANDT.
- iv. LETITIA ANN MOSS, Private; m. FNU JOHNSON.
- v. MYRA FAY MOSS, Private, b. Bonham, Fannin Co., TX; m. (1) JIMMY ORIEN PILAND; m. (2) JIMMY O'BRIEN PILAND, Sierra Vista, Arizona; b. Honeygrove, TX.
- vi. ROSE<sup>6</sup> MOSS.

**132.** ANITA MELBA<sup>5</sup> MCKEE (*ILA IRIS<sup>4</sup> MCCULLOUGH, FRANCES ANN "FANNIE"<sup>3</sup> LEVAN, THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 1920, and died December 1983. She married FLOYD RANDOLPH RIDGLEY. He was born July 1917.

Children of ANITA MCKEE and FLOYD RIDGLEY are:

- i. PATRICIA ANN<sup>6</sup> RIDGLEY, Private.
- ii. JOHN MCKEE RIDGLEY, Private.
- iii. FLOYD RANDOLPH JR. RIDGLEY, Private.

**133.** MELVIN<sup>5</sup> LEVAN (*SALLIE C.<sup>4</sup>, JAMES LEONARD (C.)<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 02, 1902, and died December 1941 in Owen Cemetery. He married MARY N.. She was born November 20, 1904, and died May 22, 1976 in Owen Cemetery.

Child of MELVIN LEVAN and MARY N. is:

- i. OPEL INEZ<sup>6</sup> LEVAN, d. Owen Cemetery.

**134.** LAURA OPHELIA<sup>5</sup> OAKLEY (*VIRGINIA BELL<sup>4</sup> LEVAN, JAMES LEONARD (C.)<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 07, 1892, and died March 17, 1978 in Birmingham, AL. She married BENJAMIN W. FAUST.

Child of LAURA OAKLEY and BENJAMIN FAUST is:

- i. VIOLA BELLE (BEBE)<sup>6</sup> FAUST.



**Grundy County Marriages Oct. 1888 – Sept. 1904**

Compiled by John E. Sweeton

**PAGE 65 cont'd from Vol. VII, No. 1, 2002**

<b>Name</b>	<b>License Issued</b>	<b>Date/Married By</b>
Victor Flury Agnes Jossie	Feb. 6, 1904	Feb. 11, 1904 W.G. Dillon, M.G.
Abraham D. Hunt Mrytle Counts	Feb 22, 1904	Feb. 22, 1904 J.D. Guest, J.P.
W.A. Tate Daisey Bone	Mar. 5, 1904	Mar. 8, 1904 A. Northcut, J.P.
John Campbell Nora Brown	Mar. 1, 1904	Mar. 2, 1904 J.R. McCarver, M.G.
Samuell Killgore Lacy Burroughs	Mar. 16, 1904	Mar. 16, 1904 J.W. Partain, J.P.
Matthew Sanders Etter Meeks	Mar. 10, 1904	Mar. 12, 1904 Jas Odom, J.P.
Samuel Sartain Elizabeth Meeks	Mar. 4, 1904	Mar. 4, 1904 C.D. Nunley, M.G.
John Meeks Margaret Rose	Mar. 4, 1904	Mar. 4, 1904 C.D. Nunley, M.G.
Richard Jacobs Lee Cox	Mar. 1, 1904	Mar. 19, 1904 G.D. Guinn, M.G.
T.B. Nunley Amanda Stepp	Mar. 26, 1904	Mar. 26, 1904 J.D. Northcutt, M.G.
Claud D. Hillis Julia B. Dykes	Apr. 1, 1904	Apr. 3, 1904 J.J. Morton, M.G.
William Medley Emma Taylor	Apr. 23, 1904	Apr. 24, 1904 W.K. Irvin, M.G.
Murphy Griswold Bell Dykes	Apr. 23, 1904	Apr. 24, 1904 W.K. Irvin, M.G.
Hugh Schubert Della Lockhart	May 21, 1904	not filled out

**Grundy County Marriages Oct. 1888 – Sept. 1904**

Compiled by John E. Sweeton

**PAGE 65 cont'd from Vol. VII, No. 1, 2002**

<b>Name</b>	<b>License Issued</b>	<b>Date/Married By</b>
Albert Tate Ruth Fults	June 10, 1904	June 10, 1904 J.R. McCarver, M.G.
<b>PAGE 66:</b>		
Jacob L. Dyer Hallie Griswold	May 21, 1904	May 22, 1904 J.B. Nunley, J.P.
John O'Neil Ida Phipps	May 14, 1904	May 15, 1904 G.D. Guinn, M.G.
Bailey Brooks Ethel Cannon	May 4, 1904	May 4, 1904 J.C. Tate, M.G.
Marian Condra Nancy Killgore	June 4, 1904	June 5, 1904 W.D. Bennett, J.P.
Chas Frady Ella Lewis	July 1, 1904	July 2, 1904 J.R. Stubblefield, M.G.
Wm. Riddle Arvalee Sweeton	July 8, 1904	not filled out
Wm. Pyburn Mollie Anderson	Aug. 6, 1904	Aug. 7, 1904 J.W. Lockhart, J.P.
Abner Pickett Belle Hart	Aug. 10, 1904	not filled out
Ernest Meeks Nora Smith	Aug. 20, 1904	Aug. 21, 1904 E.M. Tate, J.P.
John T. Johnson Annie Scott	July 16, 1904	July 17, 1904 M.K. Irvin, M.G.
Joseph Lyton Olivewr Elizabeth Mildred Roberts	June 18, 1904	not filled out
Charley Powell Louisa Sanders	June 20, 1904	June 20, 1904 M.K. Irvin, M.G.
Macl Hedrick Savannah Nunley	June 4, 1904	June 5, 1904 L.P. Woodlee, J.P.

**Grundy County Marriages Oct. 1888 – Sept. 1904**

Compiled by John E. Sweeton

**PAGE 66 cont'd from Vol. VII, No. 1, 2002**

Name	License Issued	Date/Married By
James Payne Nora Nevills	June 18, 1904	June 19, 1904 W.C. Wilson, P.C.
Jeff Odear Anna Berry	Aug. 6, 1904	Aug. 11, 1904 W.D. Bennett, J.P.
John Anderegg Irene Henly	Aug. 6, 1904	Aug. 6, 1904 J.K. Wilkerson, M.G.
John C. Brown Corine Thomas	Sept. 6, 1904	Sept. 7, 1904 Geo. B. Eager, M.G.

**PAGE 67:**

J.W. Green Gertie Tucker	Sept. 7, 1904	Sept. 8, 1904 J.C. Lowe, M.G.
A.D. Givens Florence Stobbs	Aug. 29, 1904	Aug. 30, 1904 W.H. Dubose, M.G.
Ed Prince Oda Ingram	July 18, 1904	July 19, 1904 T.L. Moody, M.G.
Edward Brown Emma Sweeton	Aug. 28, 1904	Aug. 31, 1904 J.K. Summers, J.P.
Edward Childress Emma Knight	July 5, 1904	July 6, 1904 T.B. Lankford, M.G.
Carl Bailey Maud Myers	July 9, 1904	July 9, 1904 N.B. Brown, M.G.
John Marsh Martha Smith	July 23, 1904	July 23, 1904 J.K. Summers, J.P.
J.E. McGregor Belle Trussel	Sept. 2, 1904	Sept. 4, 1904 J.C. Henley, J.P.
W.J. Cunningham Myrtle Gunn	Sept. 2, 1904	Sept. 2, 1904 G.D. Guinn, M.G.
Clinton Bennett Anna Kennedy	Sept. 14, 1904	Sept. 14, 1904 W.E. Tillett, M.G.



**Grundy County Marriages Oct. 1888 – Sept. 1904**

Compiled by John E. Sweeton

**PAGE 67 cont'd from Vol. VII, No. 1, 2002**

<b>Name</b>	<b>License Issued</b>	<b>Date/Married By</b>
Lewis Rollins Pearl Cox	Sept. 15, 1904	Sept. 15, 1904 J.D. Northcut, M.G.
Wilburn Oneal Lula McCullough	Sept. 10, 1904	Sept. 11, 1904 W.J. Cannon, M.G.
Luther Brown Lura Smith	Nov. 20, 1904	not filled out Wm. S. Brown, Rev.

**HERE ENDS THE 1888-1904 GRUNDY COUNTY, TENNESSEE MARRIAGE RECORDS****Grundy County Historical Society****Membership Tracker****Compiled by Bob Douglas**

Berges, Patricia Ann Hunley  
1620 Stephany Lane  
Lakeland, FL 33813-3068  
<[eljefe@tampabay.rr.com](mailto:eljefe@tampabay.rr.com)>  
863-646-0957  
Myres, Coulson, Sain, Rankin, Banes

Brewer, Dola Dean  
122 Warren Street  
McMinnville, TN 37110  
Scruggs, Rubley, Kilgore,  
Fultz, Thompson, Layne

Baker, James Lloyd  
RR #1 Box 1690  
Tracy City, TN 37387  
<[mtsu33@yahoo.com](mailto:mtsu33@yahoo.com)>  
<[bakerj3@ten-nash.ten.k12.tn.us](mailto:bakerj3@ten-nash.ten.k12.tn.us)>  
931-592-9641 Work 931-692-3915  
Pattie, Thompson, Henley, Reed, Koonce  
Kincheloe, Baker, Howard, Langston, Magnum,  
Wickliffe, Hardwick, Garland, Cullen, Vaughn

Clay, James Ellis  
3521 Conger Rd., SW  
Huntsville, AL 35805-5419  
< --- >  
256-882-2655  
Clay

Bond, Delores Mae Lusk  
3507 Birch Ave.  
Morristown, TN 37814  
<[bond1@icx.net](mailto:bond1@icx.net)>  
423-581-8810  
Riley Workey, William Nunley,  
John Van Hooser, Julius Pickett  
Joe Bivens, Samuel Lusk

Douglas, Bob  
4143 Carter Rd.  
Powder Springs, GA 30127  
770-943-4772 931-924-2359  
<[janedouglas@mindspring.com](mailto:janedouglas@mindspring.com)>  
William Alexander Henley, James  
Sartain, John Francis

**Grundy County Historical Society  
Membership Tracker  
Compiled by Bob Douglas**

Goforth, Anna Douglas Kathrene  
3005 Braintree Road  
Franklin, TN 37069  
< [2goforths@comcast.net](mailto:2goforths@comcast.net) >  
Goforth, Carrick, Griswold, Dykes

Goforth, Anna Vivian Griswold  
3005 Braintree Rd.  
Franklin, TN 37069  
< [2goforths@comcast.net](mailto:2goforths@comcast.net) >  
615-794-2524  
Griswold, Dykes, Morton,  
Goforth, Carrick

Green, Mary Louise  
733 Gizzard Creek Road  
Sequatchie, TN 37374  
< [migreen@blomand.net](mailto:migreen@blomand.net) >  
( no other information)

Henley, Escoe Bryan  
2606 Valley Brook Circle  
Huntsville, AL 35811  
256-536-9174  
Henley, Parks, Thompson, Jacobs, Meeks

Jenney, Dr. Francis E. Jr  
140 E. Clovehurst Ave.  
Athens, GA 30605  
< [fjenney@aeches.uga.edu](mailto:fjenney@aeches.uga.edu) >  
706-549-3952  
Jenny, Jenney, Yenn(e)y, Yeanney,  
Alt., Regan, Prince, O'keefe

Melton, Maude Laurel Roddy  
540 South Crest Rd.  
Chattanooga, TN 37404  
615-794-2524 Cell 615-417-7258  
< [mrnelson@lycos.com](mailto:mrnelson@lycos.com) >  
423-629-9451  
John W. Berry, Thomas Berry, Sims  
Thomas B. Roddy, Peter B. Turney,  
David Eller

O'Brien, Virginia  
Box 50251  
Nashville, TN 37305  
< --- >  
615-269-4035--931-967-4140  
Dykes, Tate, Coulson,  
Myres, Sneed

Parker, Anna Mary  
4343 Lebanon Pk  
Apt. 421  
Hermitage, TN 37076  
< [annaprissy55@hotmail.com](mailto:annaprissy55@hotmail.com) >  
615-889-0689  
(See Bob Douglas)

**Grundy County Historical Society  
Membership Tracker  
Compiled by Bob Douglas**

Rawlins, Donald Asbury  
3350 Prairie Dr.  
Snellville, GA 30039  
< [phyllis726@aol.com](mailto:phyllis726@aol.com) >  
William Byres, Augusta Smith,  
James Shook, John Bledsoe Looney,  
Mary Ann "Mollie" Shook

Robertson, Norma Mae Tate  
8411 Saberdee Drive  
Louisville, KY 40242-3029  
< --- >  
502-425-3209  
Robert H. Tate, Hicks, Lockhart,  
Coppinger, Purdom, Fultz-Fults,  
Layne, Countis, Brown, Dykes,  
Wannamaker, Lathrum, Walker,  
Davidson, Tate, Walker, Goldston-  
Golston

Rogers, Kenneth D.  
3806 Camden Way  
Lawton, OK 73501  
< --- >  
580-355-7367  
Nunley, Nunnelly, Brown, Stepp,  
Bost, Patton, King

Sain, Charles H.  
3316 Burning Tree Drive  
Birmingham, AL 35226-2602  
< [hsain@sain.com](mailto:hsain@sain.com) >  
205-822-0967 205-263-2102  
Cell 205-807-4668  
Sain, Speck, Stubblefield, Baker

Sain, Howard B.  
5312 Tazewell Pointe Way  
Knoxville, TN 37918  
< [jbs@aol.com](mailto:jbs@aol.com) >  
Sain, Sanford

Sherrill, Charles Andrew  
914 Sunny Hill Road  
Brentwood, TN 37027  
< [bookish59@cs.com](mailto:bookish59@cs.com) >  
Armstrong, Blanton, Bostick, Conn,  
Farrar, Gipson, Goodman, Hargis,  
Henley, Henson, Hill, Payne, Phipps,  
Rodgers, Sherrill, Spencer,  
Thompson, Ward, Willis

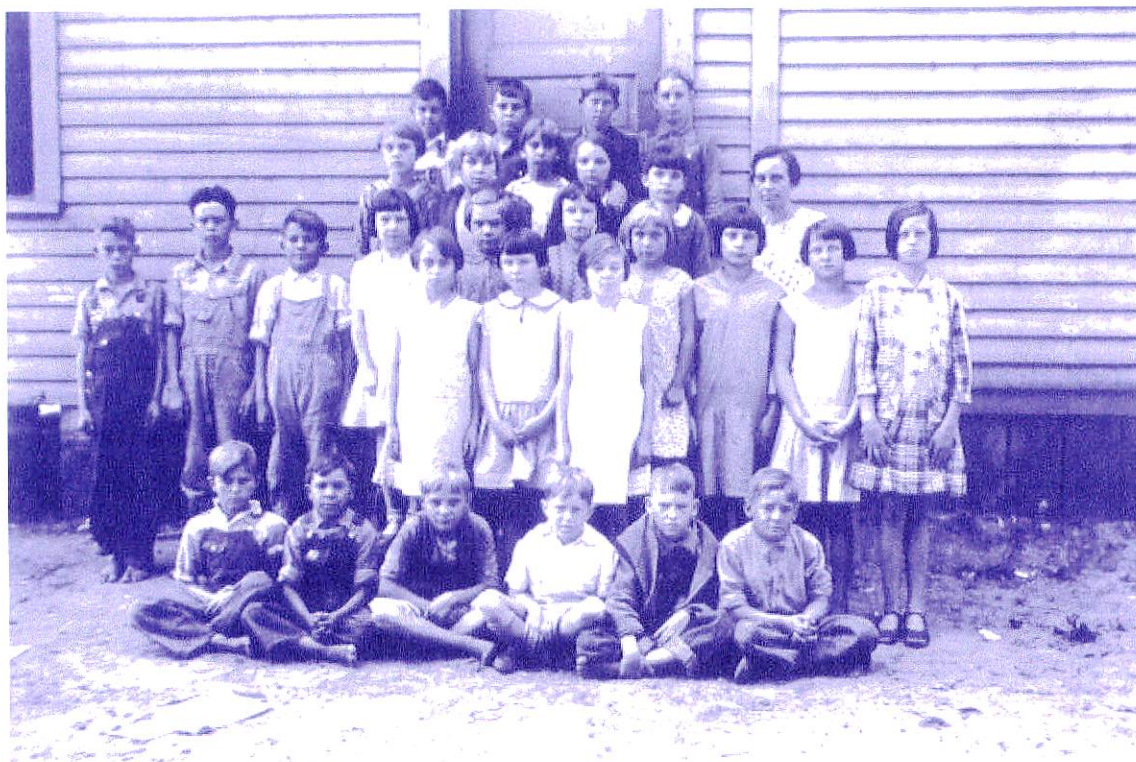
Taylor, Linda Janelle Layne  
Rt. 1 Box 210  
Pelham, TN 37366  
< [jcoats@cafes.net](mailto:jcoats@cafes.net) >  
931-467-3170  
Layne, Payne, Meeks, Parker  
Conn, Thomas, De Vault, Logue,  
Kilgore, Thompson, Ayers, Pike

Watson, Lillian Aleyene Barry  
121 Isbill Road  
Chattanooga, TN 37419  
< [lnbwatson@aol.com](mailto:lnbwatson@aol.com) >  
423-821-9842  
Barry, Marlow, Sitz

**Grundy County Historical Society  
Membership Tracker  
Compiled by Bob Douglas**

Winton, Inez Sarah Carden  
Box 453  
60 Hillside Circle  
Tracy City, TN 37387  
< [iwinton@blomand.net](mailto:iwinton@blomand.net) >  
931-592-3362  
Ward, Henson

We want to thank these twenty-three members for sending in their 2003 Membership Tracker information. Where are the other *Eighty-Two* members forms ??? This shows only a 21% response, and I must admit that I was one of those that failed to send in my updated form. The information we get from these trackers help our members connect to each other through the same family lines. **If you still have your form, please take a few minutes and send them in.** Thank you, Mona Griswold Sweeton Moreland. See all my family lines!!! And that doesn't include Morton, Dykes, Bennett, Brown, Arnold, Nunley, Purdom and McCollom-(McCollum).



**HELP IDENTIFY THESE STUDENTS  
OF  
MONTEAGLE SCHOOL, TAKEN IN THE 1940'S  
Send names to Editor, Mona Moreland, P.O. Box 1031, Duncan, OK 73534**



## NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, TENNESSEE - 1880

by Dola S. Tylor

## Civil District 11 continued

- /102 W. J. SITZ, 35, farm laborer; Elizabeth A., 31, born Ga; Albert E., 9; Josephine, 2; Clara, 2 months. (In 1860, William, 15, son of William B. and Elender SIETZ, with siblings: Levi, 19, and Cornelia, 14. In 1870, William J., 25, and Bettie A., 23. In 1900, William J., 56; Betty A., 58, 10 children/5 living; Josie, 23; Frank E., 10; Amiel D. CANNON, 1, son of Levator and Morilla DISHROON CANNON, lives with them. In 1910, William, 64; Bettie, 61; Josie, 30; Frank, 20; Maggie, dau/law, 21; Emuel CANNON, nephew, 11. Son Frank married Maggie NUNLEY, 20 Dec 1908. According to family historian, Helen MEWBOURN, William J. died 1918, buried Oak Grove Cemetery, Marion County, and so is Betty Ann, 2 Jul 1847/25 Jan 1912. In 1920, Josie is head of household, 42, single; Emil CANNON, 21, single, boarder. Son Albert E. married Mattie SMITH, 25 Nov 1888, and in 1910, Albert, 39; Mattie, 37; Katie, 16; Virgil, 14; Rella, 11; Robert, 9; Emily, 7; Margaret, 4; Myrtle, 10 months. Son Eddie, born about 1890, married Estelle PARSONS, 24 Dec 1908, and in 1920, have Glen, 9; Cora, 8; Brosia, 6. Daughter Katie married Tom WILEY, 28 Jul 1912, and in 1920: Thomas, 27; Katie, 26; Irene, 5; Mattie Lee, 2; Agnes, 9 months. They live next door to Thomas' parents: Jefferson D. and Paralee WILEY. Daughter, Clara married W. H. PATTON, 4 Dec 1898, and in 1910, Wade Hampton PATTON, 33; Clara, 30; Willia, 11; Nora, 9; Jennie, 6; James, 3; Jessie, 1. Living near the Patton family, in 1910: Levi C. SITZ, 49, brother of William J. SITZ; wife Mary, 47; Minnie, 23, school teacher; George, 20, laborer R.R.; Charles, 16, laborer, coal mines.)
- /103 Theo E. DISHROON, 24; farm laborer, born Georgia; Ellenor, 23; M. J., dau, 10; Hester A., 7. (In 1870, Theodor, 17, living with William and Faitha LOW, who have daughter, Ellender, 18. Theodore married Elander LOWE, 26 Jun 1870. Daughter Marilla married Levator CANNON, 19 Dec 1885. She died 18 Feb 1899. Daughter Hester A. married A. J. LOCKHART, 1 Nov 1888. In 1900, Theodore S., 48; Philadelphia E., 49, 8 children/3 living; Lewie E., 18; Sibron M., 15; Hollis, 8. Son Lewie married Etta SCRUGGS, 9 Sep 1900, and in 1910, they have Viola, 6; Annie, 4; Clarence, 6 mos. In 1920, Theodore is 66, Ellen is 68, and living with them is son Sibron, 36, and wife Pearl, 33, and children: Earnest, Grace, Lois, Lester, Everette, and Elbert. Next door is son Hollis, 28, who married Edna HAYNES, 21 Jul 1912, and their children: Freddie, Hazel and Mabel. Death Certificate No. 370: Mrs. Theo DISHROON, 70, died of TB, 15 May 1921, parents: Bill and Faithy LOWE, buried Oak Grove.)
- /104 C. C. WILLIAMS, 34, house carpenter; Martha R., 34, born NC; Fannie, 4. (In Franklin County marriages: C. C. WILLIAMS married Mary E. BENNETT, 30 Jan 1868 and M. R. FAUCETT, 5 Jul 1874. In 1870, Franklin County, Charles WILLIAMS, 25, and Mary E., 18, have son, Anderson C., 1. Wife Mary E., born 20 Oct 1850, died 27 Oct 1872, buried Bennett Cemetery, Franklin County. Daughter Fannie married George BOYD, 22 Feb 1900 and in the 1900 census, they are living with Benjamin and Mary BOYD, By 1920, George and Fannie have Robena, 18; Elizabeth, 13; George, Jr., 11;

## NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, TENNESSEE - 1880

by Dola S. Tylor

- /104 cont'd Bradford, 7; Mary, 2. Death Certificate No. 59, Fannie BOYD, 42-5-29, died 3 Jun 1918, parents: C. C. and Rebecca FOSSETT WILLIAMS. In Altamont Cemetery: Fannie Ardella BOYD, 4 Dec 1877/3 Jun 1918. C. C. WILLIAMS, born 13 Sep 1845, died 22 May 1902, and is buried by his 1st wife, in Bennett Cemetery, Franklin County. Second wife, Mrs. C. C. WILLIAMS, 25 Dec 1845/30 Jun 1908, Tracy City Cemetery.)
- /105 George W. SITZ, 44, farm laborer; Margaret, 43; F. M., son, 21; Levi N., 19; Parsada, 9. (George married Margaret "Peggy Ann" LAYNE, 8 Feb 1858. George W. might have been the G. N., 10, in 1850, son of William B., born NC, and Elender SITS, Grundy County. In 1860, George, 21; Peggy A., 22; Marion, 3 months. By 1870, they have also son, Levi, 7. Son Francis Marion married, about 1881, Mollie, and in 1900 Francis is 40, married 19 yrs; Mollie is 38; children: Minca, 18; Nellie, 16; Willie, son, 15; Luther, 12; Eddie, 11; Fannie, 9; Bertha, 7; Earl, 5; Clarence, 4; Carl, 1; Edith, 2 months. By 1920 they have added daughter, Margaret, 9. Son Levi married Mary, about 1887, and in 1910, they have Minnie, 23; George, 20; Charles, 16. Daughter Parasada married Andrew J. CALDWELL, about 1888, and in 1900, Andrew, 36; Parasade, 29, 6 children/5 living; Edna, 9; Henry C., 6; Hollie L., 10 months. Living with this family: George W. SITZ, fa/law, born Jun 1838, 62, widower; and Jennie SITZ, niece, 17. Margaret A., wife of George W., died 11 Feb 1898, and on 21 Nov 1900, George married Sarah L. ARMSTRONG. At census-taking time, 1900, there is this family: Phebe A. RICHMOND, 64, widow, 13 children/11 living; Hattie, dau, 26, single, 2 children/2 living; Verah, grdau, 9; Ruthy, grdau, 7; Sallie ARMSTRONG, dau, 29, widow, 1 child/1 living. In 1910, George, 72, married 2nd, 10 yrs; Sallie, 38, married 1st, 10 yrs, 1 child/1 living. In Tracy City Cemetery: Levi J. SITZ, 1860-1928; Mary C., 1862-1930.)
- /106 Lum NUNLEY, 25, farm laborer; Mary, 20; Martha, 1. (This seems to be the same head of household, in 1920: Lum NUNLEY, 65; Pairlley, wife, 42; Harm, son, 29; Minnie?, dau/law, 25; Auther, grson, 7; Monroe, grson, 4; Ellis Lee, grdau, 1.)
- /107 James KNIGHT, 60, car builder, born Va; Martha J, wife, 42. (James married Martha J. LAYNE, 2 May 1860, and in 1870, James, 57; Martha J., 37. In 1900, Martha J. KNIGHT, born Apr 1840, 60, widow, no children, lives alone. In Tracy City Cemetery: J. L. KNIGHT, died 20 Jul 1887, aged 69 yrs; Marth J., wife, stone unreadable.)
- /108 J. L. KENEDY, 33; miner, born Penn; Nancy J., 29, born Ala; Lenora A., 9; Ida B., 6; Edward J., 22/30, see tombstone data. (In 1870, living with Mary A. TRAVIS: Jos. L. KENNEDY, 22, coal miner; Jennie KENNEDY, 19, born Ala. In Tracy City Cemetery: Charles KENNEDY, born/died 17 Aug 1869; Charlotte, born/died 29 Oct 1873; Joanna, 17 Mar 1875/29 Oct 1875; William Henry, 11 Jun 1879/7 Dec 1879; Edward J., 20 May 1880/3 Dec 1881; Birttie, dau of J. L. & N. J. KENNEDY, 29 Jan 1886/7 Jun 1887.)

## NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, TENNESSEE - 1880

by Dola S. Tylor

- /109 Mary TRAVIS, 60, born Ala; Ella, 24, dau., born Ala. (In 1860, C. TRAVIS, 58, born Md; Mary A., 40, born Ala; Wm. H., born Ala; John, T., 14, Ala; Mary E., 11, born Ala; Nancy J., 9, born Ala; Elvira, 7, born Ala; Margaret E., 4, born Ala; Emeline, 11/12, born Ala. The father, Charley, died 1868, and in 1870: Mary A., 52, born Ala; Ellea A., 17, born Ala; Margaret E., 13, born TN; Emeline, 10, born TN; J. T., son, 24, born Ala. By 1870, son William has wife named Virginia. Daughter Emeline may be the Lina who married Mr. LOUIS 15 Apr 1880, J. A. PATTIE, bondsman. In 1900, Moid? A. LEWIS, 42, married 20 yrs; Lina, wife, 40; Walter, 18; Mary B., 13; Susie, 10; Joseph, 6. Son John T. married Mary SULLIVAN, 23 Jun 1872, and daughter Margaret married Joseph PATTIE, 6 Aug 1872. In Tracy City Cemetery: Charley TRAVIS, 20 Apr 1801/31 May 1868; Mary Ann, 15 Dec 1819/21 Nov 1903.)
- /110 M. A. LEWIS, 23, prison guard; Lina, 18. ( See Family -/109 above. In Tracy City Cemetery: Eddie, son of M. A. & Lina LEWIS, 16 Mar 1883/18 Apr 1883.)

## Change in Family Numbers

- /151 Michael FLYNN, 51, black smith, born Ireland; Eliza, 35; Thomas, 20, miner; Mary, 19; Michael, Jr., 15, apprentice to foundry; Ellen, 13; George, 10; Anna, 8; John, 6; Edward, 5; Francis, dau, 3; Elizabeth, 2; James H., 6 months, born Dec. (Mikel FLINN got license to marry Eliza RIDER, 10 Nov 1858. They are not found in Tennessee in 1860 but are in Grundy County in 1870. The father, Mike FLYNN died 3 Feb 1896, and wife Eliza died 4 Jul 1899. Daughter Ellen died 22 Nov 1886. Son George married Lina whose surname may have been HALL, about 1882, and in 1900, George, 31; Lina, 25, 4 children/2 living; Ruth, 6; John, 1. Daughter Anna married G. PARMLEY, 26 Jan 1896 and in 1910: Giles, 36; Annie, 37, 8 children/8 living; Ethel, 13; Robert, 12; Elsie, 10; Willie, 9; Makael, 7; Almer, 4; John H., 3; James, 10 months. By 1920, added are Anita and Haskell. Daughter, Frances married Charles GILLEY, 25 Dec 1894, and in 1900: Charles, 25; Fannie, 23; George, 2; Eliza, 9 months. Is daughter Elizabeth the Bessie FLYNN, 40, married, head of household in 1920, with son Charlie, 17? On 29 Nov 1922, Bessie married J. H. HALL and, in Tracy City Cemetery: Bessie FLYNN HALL, 27 Mar 1878/18 Jul 1969. Son James H. married Willie MEEKS, 24 Dec 1907, and in 1920, Henry, 40; Willie, 36; Tomy, 11; Willis, 7; Douglas, 6; Carl, 3; George E., 1. Death Certificate No. 225: Henry FLYNN, 41, married, miner, died 29 Oct 1923, of "miner's TB", parents: Mike and Eliza KERLING FLYNN, buried White Cemetery.)
- /152 John GRANTHAM, 59, farm laborer; Cynthia A., 50, disability: hemorage of lungs; Wm. W., 23, miner; Sarah P., 21; Joseph F., 11, twin; Josephine, 11, twin; Dorcas, 27, dau/law, born Georgia; Charles H., grson, 11; Lula J., 9, grdau; Callie, 3, grdau; Nannie, grdau,

## NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, TENNESSEE - 1880

by Dola S. Tylor

- /152 cont'd 9 months, born KY. (In 1860, John, 40; Cintha A., 34; Pleasant A., 14; Mary A., 10; Wm. W., 4; Sarah P., 2; John, 13 days. This family is not found in Tennessee in 1870. Son Pleasant A. married Sary J. MEEKS, 4 Jan 1863, and in 1870: P. A., 25; Josephine, 28; Emma, 6; Matilda, 4; Chas. H., 1. P. A. married Darcus SWEETON, 3 May 1874. In 1920, Pleas A., 64, widower, coal miner, is boarder with Cynthis CALDWELL, 41, divorced, boarding-house prop. In Tracy City Cemetery: P. A., 22 Jun 1846/6 Feb 1915; Dorcus, wife, 10 Nov 1853/4 Jul 1905. Daughter Mary A. married Jesse CAWTHON, see Family -/153. In Tracy City Cemetery, the parents: John GRANTHAM, 22 Sep 1819/22 Feb 1894; Anna, wife, 14 Feb 1829/3 Feb 1904.)
- /153 Jessee CAWTHORN, 33; black smith; Mary Ann, 29; Wm. B., 10; Eliza B., 8; Maggie L., 5; John E., 3. (Jesse married Mary GRANTHAM, about 1869. Son William married 1st Fannie Belle SWEETON, 27 Mar 1890, and 2nd Lucella ANDERSON, 4 Nov 1897. In 1900, William, 29; Lovella, 21, 2 children/2 living; Mabel, 8; Joseph, 5; Ora, 2; Duglas, 6 months. Mabel, daughter of William and Fannie Belle, married M. M. DODGE, 4 Jul 1908. Daughter Maggie married Tom KIRK, 11 Apr 1890. By 1910, they have Ernest and Spencer and brother, Roof, 45, widower, lives with them. Son John married Rosa SMITH, 1 Jan 1899. John, born 28 Feb 1877, died 20 Feb 1915, buried Tracy City. Is daughter Eliza B. the Leliah who married Tollie SANDERS, 10 Oct 1895; the Lelia who married Sam PARMLEY, 2 Feb 1902; the Lela PARMLEY who married Jno. W. ONEAL, 28 Aug 1920?)
- /154 B. F. CONN, dentist; Margaret J., 28; Joel N. W., 11, adopted son; Joseph FRANCIS, 30, boarder, RR Gradeing Boss. (B. F. married Maggie FOSTER, 12 May 1872, Grundy County.)
- /155 Wm. H. TRAVIS, 35, boss of mine tip, born Ala; Virginia W., 32; Charles A., 9; N. B., son, 7; John C., 4; Lucinda C., 1; Rebecca PARMLEY, 43, sister/law, born Ky; W. N. ALLEN, 43, boarder, prison guard; F. P. ENOCHS, 21, boarder, prison guard; W. T. McKNIGHT, 25, boarder; John WOODS, 25, boarder. (William H. was 16 in 1860, son of Charley and Mary TRAVIS, Family No. -/109.)
- /156 W. E. COLYAR, 31, lawyer; C. D., wife, 30, born Ark; Douglas, 8; A. S., Jr., 7; Morgan, 5; A. M., son, 3; G. T., son, 2; Mary ARLEDGE, black, 50, servant, widow; Miley ARLEDGE, black, 15; Dennis BRAZELTON, mulatto, 32, servant.
- /157 C. D. NUNLEY, 26, farm laborer; Tobitha, 24; Lola or Lula, 3; Francis L., 2; James, D., 4 months, born Feb. (C. D. married Emaline SWEETON, 1 Jan 1872, and Bithia MEEKS, 8 May 1875, and Nancy J. \_\_\_\_\_ about 1888. In 1900, Carroll D., 50, married 12 yrs; Nancy J., 38, 3 children/1 living; Gertrude, 6; Elija B., son, 18; Thomas I., son, 15. In 1920, Carol D., 67; Nancy, 53. Son Francis

## NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, TENNESSEE - 1880

by Dola S. Tylor

- /157 cont'd is called Frank in adulthood and married Arkie HOBBS, on 29 Mar 1899, and in 1900, Frank L., 21; Arkie, 26; Lela, 7. In 1910, Frank is 31, married 2nd, to Alma and they have Clarence, 1. In 1900, is son James D., born Feb 1881, 19, a boarder with James & Leona WEBB and did he marry Lucy WOODLEE, 27 Sep 1906? Sons, Elija B., born about 1882, and Thomas I., born about 1885, are probably children of wife, Bitha. She is believed to have been born about 1855, daughter of Merrell and Nancy SUMMERS MEEKS. In the 1860 census, as read and published by Sistler's of Nashville: Nancy MEEKS, 39; Francis, 11; Cintha, 8; James PRIEST, 7; Bythie D. PRIEST, 4. Perhaps the last two children are correctly: James Priest MEEKS and Bythie D. MEEKS. In 1870, Tabitha MEEKS, 15, lives with Bazel & Elvina SUMMERS, probably her grandparents.)
- /158 Thomas McGOVERN, 24; Mary A., 23; James, 5; M. E., dau, 1. (In Grundy marriages, Thomas married Mary MURLEY, 24 Dec 1871. In 1870, Thomas, 17, son of James and Jane McGOVERN. In 1860, Davidson County, Mary A., 7, dau of Daniel and Ann MORAN MURLEY. Thomas and Mary are not found in 1900, but perhaps these are their children: M. E., dau, born 1879, may be the Maggie who married Henry C. HENDERSON, 23 Dec 1897, and in 1900: Henry C., 23; Maggie, 21; and Maggie's brother and sister, James D. McGOVERN, 27, and Biddie McGOVERN, 19. James married Mona CONRY, 9 Sep 1907, and in 1910: James, 37; Mona, 19; Mona, Jr., 1; Viner, 0 months. In 1920, Mona McGOVERN, 10, is with Pete and Clara CONRY, probably her grandparents.)
- /159 James McGOVERN, 60, miner, born Ireland; Jane, 46; John, 20, miner; Pete, 15, miner; Jennie, 12; Rosa, 8; Berthena MYERS, mo/law, 65, widow. (In 1870, James, 53; Jane, 34; Thomas, 17; James, 15; Eliza, 11; John, 9; Peter, 7; Jennie, 4. Son John married Vinie about 1887, and in 1900: John, 40; Vinie, 34; Philip, 13; James, 11; Clursie, 9; Peter, 4; Beulah, 2; Clara, 10 months. Death Certificate No. 31781, Peter McGOVERN, 17, miner, died 1 Apr 1912, "accidentally shot self", buried Hobbs Hill Cemetery. Son Peter married Annie ROBERTS, 22 Aug 1883, and in 1900, Peter, 35; Annie R., 34; Thomas B., 16; Fannie, 14; Minnie, 12; Johny B., 4; Eva M., 2. By 1910, added: James, Charles, Robert, Allen, and Peter D. Son Thomas married Sula BROWN, 22 Dec 1905, and in 1910: Thomas J., 25; Sula, 21; Nellie D., 1; Minnie STOCKWELL, sis, 21; Pearl STOCKWELL, 2; Unnamed boy, 0 months. Minnie had married John STOCKWELL, 30 Sep 1906. Death Certificate No. 203, Pete McGOVERN, 60, widower, miner, died 16 Aug 1923, "killed by second party with shotgun", parents: James & Jane McGOVERN. Daughter Rosa married George HENDERSON, 5 Oct 1889, and in 1900: George, 30; Rosa, 27; Robert L., 8; Pearl, 7; Hugh, 3; James J., born May 1900. Children added by 1910 are Ruth, Ernest, and Gordon. In Hobbs Hill Cemetery: Rosa HENDERSON, 1873-1911; James McGOVERN, died 30 Mar 1899, aged 80 yrs; Eliza Jane, 12 Dec 1832/7 Oct 1900.)
- /160 Sarah E. KENEDY, 43, widow; Samuel P., 12; Charles, 11; David L., 10; Lizzie, 8; Dewitt M., 4; Elizabeth E. WILLIS, 69, mother, widow,

## NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, TENNESSEE - 1880

by Dola S. Tylor

- /160 cont'd Patrick LANGAN, 36, black smith. (There was a marriage license issued 10 Jun 1867, Coffee County, for Leslie KENNEDY to Sallie E. SAWYERS, In 1870, Grundy County: Leslie, 45, lime dealer, born Ireland; Sarah, 33; Samuel, 2; Charles, 1; Leslie, Jr., 1 month, born Apr. In 1850, Coffee County, Elizabeth WILLIS, 38; Sarah, 13. In 1860, Elizabeth is 49 and Sarah SAWYER is 23. No info is found on Sarah's change to SAWYER surname.)
- /161 Rebecca BIVENS, 46, widow; D. A., dau, 18, house servant; Rebecca F., 16; Paralee, 13; J. W., son, 11; Virginia E., 9; Margaret E., 7. (Hiram BIVENS married Rebecca PARMLEY, 3 Mar 1867, in Grundy County. Was Rebecca the widow of John PARMLEY of Marion County? In 1870, Hiram, 38; Rebecca, 39; Paralee, 5; Joseph, 2; Lydia J. PARMLEY, 17; Isom PARMLEY, 9; Armanda PARMLEY, 6; Rebecca PARMLEY, 5. Daughter Lydia PARMLEY married Harris SANDERS, 16 Nov 1876, and in 1880, Harrison, 30; Lydia, 28; John, 1. Daughter Armanda PARMLEY may be the D. A. or Denady who married George SMITH, 12 Dec 1880. Son Joseph W. BIVENS married Rachel about 1887, and in 1900: Joseph W., 33; Rachel, 25; Lucy C., 12; Wm. H., 10; Henry J., 9; Cora A., 7; Wm. J. B., 3; Leela H., 1. In 1910, added is son Hursil, 2. On 16 Oct 1911, Joe W. married Martha SCOTT ELDREGE, widow of David ELDREDGE, married 10 Nov 1897. In 1920, Joe W., 51; Martha, 37; William, 21; Ancel, 12; Levoy, 7; Walter ELDRIGE, step-son, 18; Bettie SCOTT, mo/law, 79, widow. Daughter Paralee BIVENS married William NUNLEY, 9 Oct 1881. Death Certificate No. 518: Susie NUNLEY, 16, died of typhoid fever on 24 Jul 1920, parents: Wm. H. and Belle BIVENS NUNLEY, buried Bonnie Oaks. )
- /162 Caroline WRIGHT, 50, widow, born Penn.; Jerome, 11, born Ohio. (In 1900, Roma, 29, married 8 years, born Ohio; Ella, 26, born Ga.; Roy, 6; James E., 4. In 1910, Roma, 39; Ella, 38, 5 children/4 living; Roy, 16; Gordon, 9; Callie L., 5. In 1920, Roma, 50; Ella B., 46; Grover, 18; Gordon, 18; Callie Lee, 14. Son, Roy married Mollie HARGIS, 7 Jun 1917. Son James E. married Ethel NESSBETT, 22 Dec 1904. In Tracy City Cemetery: Roma WRIGHT, 16 Dec 1869/8 Mar 1951; Ella Georgia, error in transcription of dates; Grover C., 9 Mar 1901/28 Oct 1974; Lee Roy, WWI, 25 Sep 1893/2 Mar 1962; James Edward, son of Roma & Ella, 27 Jun 1895/10 Feb 1901; Mollie Arila, wife of Leroy, 1895-1928; Gordon, 9 Mar 1901/8 Aug 1971; Irene P., 17 Jan 1913/2 Feb 1971.)
- /163 Henson PARMLEY, 38, farm laborer; M. J., wife, 33; Nulenburg, son, 8; Wm. J., 7; Samuel A., 6; Sarah, 5; Mary D., 2; L. R., dau, 5 months, born Jan. (In 1850, Henson, 11, is in this family, in Marion County: Aladin PARMLEY, 48, born KY; Lucinda, 43, born KY; Mary E., 21; Jno. A., 20; Robert, 18; Cilas R., 16; Newland, 14; Billinda, 9; Tennessee, 7; Virginia, 5; Dimity, 2. In 1900, Henson G., 57, married 28 yrs; Margaret J., 51, 11 children/10 living; Samuel A., 25; Sally, 24; Annie R., 20; Thomas N., 16; Lillie P., 14; Henry F., 10.

## NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, TENNESSEE - 1880

by Dola S. Tylor

- /163 cont'd Son Nulenburg married Myrtle KILLGORE, 27 Feb 1898. In 1900 they live next door to Henson: Nulin B., 28; Eas? M., 18; Wm. J. B., 1. In 1910, Nulin B., 32, married 2nd, 12 yrs; Easer, 27; William, 10; Bessie, 7; Delia, 6; Flora, 3; John, 7 months. In Coalmont City Cemetery, Burg PARMLEY, 8 Jan 1872/23 Jul 1942; Myrtle, 7 Sep 1882/5 Dec 1957. Son Samuel married Lelia CAWTHORN, 2 Feb 1902. Lelia may have been married 1st to Tollie SANDERS, 10 Oct 1895, and 3rd to Jno. ONEAL, 28 Aug 1920. In 1910, Samuel, 35; Lelia, 30, 1 child/none living. Daughter Annie married Jerry HARRISON, 2 Jun 1900, and daughter Lillie married Wallace SARTAIN, 11 May 1902. In 1910, Wallace, 32; Lillie, 24; Hazel, 4; Grace, 2; unnamed dau, 4 months. Are there members of this family buried in Orange Hill: Sam PARMLEY, 11 Jun 1874/4 Apr 1919; Thomas N., 1884-1953; Belle, 1883/\_\_\_\_\_.)
- /164 James W. SMITH, 38, farmer; Susan E., 37; Sterling, 16, miner; Ann Emaline, 14; Mary E., 11; Taylor V., 7; Joseph R., 5; Jesse J., 2. (Very little is found on this family. Perhaps this is a daughter, Rosanna Emaline SMITH married W. A. SMITH, 20 Jan 1883. And Jesse married Vannie IRVIN, 15 Nov 1896. In 1900, Jesse, 20; Nannie, 23; Clark ERVIN, st/son, 7; Elsie SMITH, 2; Taylor SMITH, 1. Death Certificate No. 394: Pauline SMITH, 1 day old, died of "asphyxia" on 26 May 1915, born Coalmont, parents: Jess and Nannie TUCKER SMITH, buried Hobbs Hill.)
- /165 F. M. JOHNSON, 26, miner; A. C., 22, wife; William, 3, twin; Willis, 3, twin; Manuel E., 1; Thomas F., 5 months, born Dec. (In 1860, F. M., 5, is with Thomas, Jr., and Jane NUNLEY JOHNSON, with siblings: William R., Martha, and David. F. M. married Amanda C. CHILDERS, 19 Jun 1877, probably the daughter of Richard and Delpha CHILDRESS. In 1900, Amanda, 42, widow, 12 children/11 living; Cathern, 18; Betsie, 14; Henery, 7; Myrtle, 6. In 1900, son Willice, 23, is living with cousin John W. JOHNSON and family. Willis married Ida ARGO, 28 Sep 1901, and in 1910, children are: Ervene, 3; Cebert, 8 months; Myrtle, sister, 16 lives with them. In 1920, children added: Lillard, Lena, Virgie, and Buford. Daughter Myrtle married Loss McCARVER, 24 Mar 1912, and in 1920, Lawson, 31; Myrtle, 25; Kathrine, 6; Mona, 11 months. Is son Manuel E. the Ed J. who married Lillie NUNLEY, 16 Sep 1898? In 1900, Eddie, born Oct 1878, 21, is son/law in the family of Jane NUNLEY and has wife named Lillie, 18, and daughter, Carrie, 10 months. In 1910, Edward JOHNSON, 33; Lillie, 30; Carrie, 11; Jesse, 2; Henry JOHNSON, 18, lives with them. In Bonnie Oaks Cemetery: Amandy JOHNSON, 21 Aug 1857/4 Apr 1932.)
- /166 H. W. SAUNDERS, 30, miner; Margaret, 27; B. W., 5, son; T. A., 3, son; Lilly E., 11 months, born Jul; Rufus L., 21, brother, miner. (In 1860, Hamilton W., 10, with G. C. and Malissa E. SANDERS, with siblings: Malinda, Luzetta and Rufus L. The 1870 census shows H. W. SANDERS in Maury County. Son Benjamin W. married Lizzie KING, 15 Dec 1892. In 1900, Benjamin W., 25; Lizzie, 25; Lula B., 3. Son Thomas may be the T. H. who married Bettie LOSSON, 8 Jan 1899, and in 1910, Thomas, 34;

## NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, TENNESSEE - 1880

by Dola S. Tylor

- /166 cont'd Bettie, 31; Mitchell, 10; Dorris, 7; Sharlet, 5; Paul, 3; Mabell, 8 months. By 1920, Thomas and Alberta have added Mary, Ruth, and Thomas W. By 1900, Hamilton, 50, widower; Lillie, 20; Bucher, 16; Rosa, 13; Mamie, 10. Daughter Lillie married William BARTH, 3 Mar 1903, and in 1920, they have Hazel, 15, and Elsie, 10. Son Bucher is probably the B. P. who married Hattie HALL, 14 Oct 1906. Daughter Rosa married J. D. GIBBS, 24 Apr 1910, and in 1920, they have James E., 7; Ruby, 3, John D., 7 months. Brother Rufus L. is found in Sequatchie County, 1910: Rufus L., 50, married 2nd, 3 years; Nancy E., 22; Arthur J., 15; Charlotte, 3; Roberta, 10 months. Buried Fall Creek Cemetery: Wm. M. BARTH, 13 Oct 1874/24 Oct 1969; Lillie SANDERS BARTH, 26 Jun 1879/7 Dec 1951; Rosa GIBBS, 1894-1937; John D. GIBBS, 1886-no date.)
- /167 Patrick MORAN, 35, miner, born Ireland; Mary, 23, born Va; Annie, 13; Nellie, 2; William, 2 months, born Apr; William MANNING, 14, bro/law, miner. (In 1870, Patrick MORAN, 25, coal miner, born Ireland, and daughter, Anna, 3, born Tn, live with Jeremiah and Patsy CISK. Patrick married Mary MANNING, 15 Mar 1876. In Tracy City Cemetery: Patrick MORAN, husband of Mary C., 2 Feb 1845/22 May 1899. In 1900, Mary C. MORAN, 57, widow, 8 children/5 living; Ellen, 22; William, 20; Margaret, 18; Walter P., 10; Agnes, 7. Buried next to Patrick MORAN are these children of P and M. C. MORAN: Mamie, 1 May 1888/24 Jan 1891; Minnie, age 2 months, no date given; Elvira, aged 28 years; Mary Jane, infant, no dates.)
- /168 S. C. SHOOK, 50, widow; J. N., 28, son, Engine Fireman; A. H., 26, son, RR Breakman; Lou, 20; Lilly, 19; William, 17; Alex FARMER, 38, bdr., Locomotive engineer; Robt. SEAY, 40, bdr., born Va, Carpenter; Maria SMITH, 16, black, servant. (S. C. is believed to be Sarah A. C. NEWMAN who married George A. SHOOK, in Franklin County, 21 Mar 1850. In 1860, Franklin County, George A., 31; Sarah, 30; Mary, 9; Joseph, 7; Abraham, 5; George, 2; Lou, 5 months. In Winchester City Cemetery: George Allen SHOOK, 28 Jul 1828/3 Oct 1866; Abe H., 28 Jun 1854/28 Apr 1883; Lou D. SHOOK, 24 Nov 1859/28 May 1885; G. A. 1857-1903, is probably son George, two years old in 1860. Son Joseph married Margaret REID, about 1889, and in 1900: Joseph N., 48; Margaret J., 37; Lou K., 10; Allen M., 5; James, 1; Sarah, mother, 70, widow, 7 children/5 living. In Selected Newspaper Obituaries, by Sherrill: Joe N. SHOOK died Nov 1905, "killed by unknown parties". In "Births, Deaths and Marriages Extracted from The Sequachee Valley News" by Harris & Harris: Nov 23, 1905, Trouble at Tracy City: Nov. 18, Joe SHOOK, a well known miner and a cousin of Col. A. M. SHOOK, was shot and fatally wounded by an unknown party. The shot may have been intended for constable John CLINE who was standing nearby. In 1910, living with Elizabeth M. SHERRILL, 60, widow, are her brothers, William and Mathew REID, 50, and sister, Margaret SHOOK, 47, widow, and her children: Lora, 20; Alton, 15; James, 11; Charles, 8; Edwin, 5. In Reid Cemetery, Grundy County: Joseph M. SHOOK, 2 Feb 1852/19 Nov 1905; Maggie REID SHOOK, 30 Mar 1862/7 Nov 1937.)



## NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, TENNESSEE - 1880

by Dola S. Tylor

- /168 Family Number Duplicated. Catherine SAUNDERS, 63, widow; N. J. JACKSON, 38, daughter, divorced; Robt. Lee JACKSON, grson, 6; N. W. JACKSON, grson, 5. (Jacob SANDERS married Caty HASKINS, 25 Jun 1858. In 1860, Jacob, 65, born NC; Catherine, 41; Nancy J. HASKINS, 17. In 1870, Catherine SANDERS, 52, widow; Nancy HASKINS, 26. Nancy Jane married James T. JACKSON, 7 Sep 1873.)
- /169 A. M. SHOOK, 34, RR Superintendent; Teresa T., 35; Paschal G., 8; Maggie L., 6; J. W., son, 4; Frank OLLIVER, mulatto, 33, servant; Esther OLLIVER, black, 29, servant; Louexnta? GUY, black, 15, servant. (The Shook family came from Virginia to Franklin County, about 1818. James K. SHOOK married Eliza GREEN, 10 Oct 1844. In 1860, their son, Alfred M. is 15 and has siblings: Abram, 13; Mary A., 12; Cynthia, 10; Martha, 6; Nathan, 4; Ella, 2. Alfred M. was a pioneer in the steel-making industry and was said to have been the first Franklin Countian to become a millionaire. There is a publication: "The Life and Achievements of Alfred Montgomery SHOOK". His parents are buried in Owens Chapel Cemetery, Franklin County: James K. SHOOK, 15 Sep 1823/20 Feb 1885; Eliza H., 9 Jan 1823/27 Aug 1893.)
- /170 Alfred OLLIVER, black, 40, miner; Ellen, mulatto, wife, born Ala; Lula, black, 7; John, black, 5; Douglass, black, 3; Alberta, black, 1; Laura JONES, mulatto, 25, sis/law, disability: overian tumor, born Ala.
- /171 James RUTLEDGE, black, 40, miner, disability: leg amputated; Emma, mulatto, 24, wife; Dessie, mulatto, 7.
- /172 W. R. HUNT, 41, car builder, born Va; R. R., 42, wife, born Va; James O. C., 2 months, born Apr; Rebecca OCONOR, 80, mo/law, widow, born Va; John MULLIGAN, 39, bdr., miner, born Ireland; C. A. NOLAN, 21, dry goods clerk, born Va; James WARD, black, 23, servant; Anna JACKSON, mulatto, 23, servant. (In 1900, Rebecca HUNT, 62, widow, born Va, 1 child/1 living; James O., 21, mine laborer; Alice MORLER, adopted daughter, 9; James P. GILLIAM, brd., wid'r, manager company store, 39.)
- /173 W. J. THOMAS, 52, Post Master, married during census year; Bulah, 31; Emma, 19; James A., 16; Rosana SIMS, black, 28, servant. (In Selected Newspaper Obits by Sherrill: W. J. THOMAS died June 1894.)
- /174 Joseph SISK, 34, locomotive engineer; Sarah M., 26, wife, born Ireland; Martin, 8; Delia, 7; Julia, 5; Lula, 2. (In 1850, Franklin County: Jerramiah SISK, 33; Patsy, 35; Louisa, 7; Joseph, 5; Marcus, 2. In 1870, Grundy County: Jeremiah CISK, 59, born NC; Patsy, 55; Louisa, 24; Joseph, 22; James, 12; Patrick MORAN, 25, born Ireland; Anna, 3. In 1900, Joseph, 54; Sarah, 47, 7 children/4 living; Martin, 27; Julia, 22; Lula, 21. Is daughter Lula the Lou who married Jack HILL, 12 Aug 1906? Death Certificate 32132, Lou HILL, 30, married, died 8 Oct 1908, wife of farmer; born Warren Co., died Beersheba Springs.

## NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, TENNESSEE - 1880

by Dola S. Tylor

- /174 cont'd In Altamont Cemetery: Lou, wife of B. J. HILL, 16 Nov 1875/8 Oct 1908. Daughter Julia married A. Ross ZINK, 25 Dec 1902. In 1910, Joseph, 64; Sarah M., 48, born Ireland, immigrated 1867; Joseph HARLOW, grson, 7. In 1920, Joseph, 73; Sarah, 67. Death Certificate 403: Joseph E. SISK, 76, died 7 Nov 1921, of "uremic poison, old age", parents: Jerry Myer and Patsy NOAH SISK, born NC, buried Nashville. Selected Newspaper Obits: Uncle Jerry SISK died Jul 1895.)
- /175 John ANDREGG, 36, butcher, born Switzerland; Applanalp, 34, wife, born Switzerland; John, 10, born Ohio; Elizabeth, 7; Katie, 4; Henry, 1; Fred JACOB, 40, born Switzerland. (In the early records of the Swiss Colony of Gruetli there is this info on the children of Johann ANDEREGG and wife, Elisabeth, nee APLANALP: Arnold, born 13 Mar 1874, christened 22 Mar 1875; Elisabeth, born 2 Apr 1873, christened 22 Mar 1875; Heinrich, born 5 Oct 1878, christened 18 Oct 1879. In 1900, son John is 29, single, and lives in Grundy County. He married Irene HENLEY, 6 Aug 1904. John ANDEREGG, 1871-1947, McClure Cemetery, Franklin Co. Daughter Katie married Joseph J. STOKER, 23 Jul 1898, and in 1900 Joseph, 29; Katie, 24; Joseph, 1. Also in 1900, Elizabeth, 54, born Sw, 8 children/6 living, immigrated 1869; Henry, 21; Albert, 18; Frank, 16. Son Albert A. married Agnes Mildred REID, 15 May 1906, and in 1920: Albert, 36; Agnes, 32; Isabel, 12; Albert, Jr., 9; James R., 6; Earnest F., 3. In Selected Newspaper Obits: John ANDEREGG, Sr. died 19 Mar 1919, "died Tues, Pratt City, Ala, knocked in head by assailant". Former resident of Tracy City. Son Henry lives in Grundy County. In Tracy City Cemetery: Elizabeth, wife of John ANDEREGG, 24 Nov 1845/3 Apr 1926.)
- /176 Howell MARLER, 38, Farm laborer; Martha A., 34; Josephine, 15; James, 12; Gilliam, 11; Angie, 8; Wm. H., 6; Fred, 5; Fannie, 2; Carrie D., 2 months, born Mar. (In 1860, Howel MARLER, 18, with parents, Stephen, 64, born SC, and Sarah, 59, born NC, and brother, Mitchell, 21. Son Gilliam married Maggie YOUNG, 6 Dec 1896, and in 1920: Gilliam B., 51; Maggie, 42; Naomi, 22; Clarence, 18; Alton, 14; Sam Wilson, 5. Daughter Angie married Tom WARREN, 22 Dec 1895, and in 1900: Thos. C. WARREN, 27; Angie, 27; Hilda, 1; Lila GIPSON, st/dau, 8. In 1900, Howell B., 56; Martha, 54, 11 children/10 living; William, 24; Frederick, 22; Carrie, 20; Arthur, 17; Agnes, 15; Jessie, 12; Charles, grson, 13. Daughter Carrie married W. W. BRAZELTON, 1 Dec 1913. In later records Mr. BRAZELTON is called Harvey W. Death Certificate 492 is for BRAZELTON infant died 25 June 1919, parents: Harvey & Carrie MARLER BRAZELTON. In 1920, Harvey W. is 40; Carrie, 39; Harvey, Jr., 5. Daughter Jessie married Arthur ARNOLD, 25 Dec 1904, and in 1920, they have Terry, 13; Dorris, 11; Jessie Ruth, 6. In Tracy City Cemetery: H. B. MARLER, 25 May 1841/1 Apr 1908; Martha Ann, 11 May 1846/10 Mar 1916; Wm. R., 23 Jun 1874/17 Aug 1916; Gilliam Barker MARLER, 19 Feb 1869/21 Feb 1953; Maggie YOUNG BARKER, 1 Oct 1875/28 Jun 1964.)

**MONTEAGLE CEMETERY**

**Surveyed and Submitted  
by  
Bob Douglas**

**RECORDED NOVEMBER 2000**

Monteagle Cemetery cont'd from Vol. II, Issue 1, 2002

**Monteagle Cemetery Section I East, cont'd:**

**Row F North to South**

10 ft. Bill Moss/Dave Smith plot  
X unidentified (maybe Bill Moss)  
Dave Smith 1873 1936

30 ft. John Mankin plot  
Ella F. Mankin 1874 1953  
Charles H. Mankin 1860 1949  
Jennie F. Mankin 29 Feb 1972 Only date  
John H. Mankin 3 Aug 1866 18 Dec 1918  
Infant Mankin no date 6 Sep 1894 c/o J.H. and J F. Mankin

30 ft. Carter/Jim McFarland plot  
X unidentified  
X unidentified  
H.L. Norwood 6 Mar 1807 1887

10 ft. Lydia & James Thomas plot  
Lydia F. Thomas 1835 1916

20 ft. Dave Thomas plot  
Shirley Hampton Thomas 6 Jan 1902 11 May 1935  
James Waston Thomas 21 Oct 1886 6 Oct 1888  
Julia Ann Thomas 25 Apr 1857 29 Jul 1917  
David Thomas 1 May 1863 28 Oct 1906

5 ft. Billie McCoy plot  
Grave unidentified

**MONTEAGLE CEMETERY**

**Surveyed and Submitted  
by  
Bob Douglas**

**RECORDED NOVEMBER 2000**

Monteagle Cemetery cont'd from Vol. II, Issue 1, 2002

**Monteagle Cemetery Section I East, cont'd:**

**Row F cont'd:**

45ft. John Smith plot  
`Alice Cummins Smith 1920 1920  
James H. Smith 1880 1928  
Shirley G. Holcombe 1865 1935  
Hattie Smith Carman 1872 1929  
Jennie Smith Carman 1874 1939  
Lizzie Smith Holcombe 1869 1915 born in Aberdeen, Scotland  
Arabella G. Holcomb 14 Jul 1866 26 Nov 1893 b. Aberdeen, Scotland  
Mary Cumming Smith 1846 1914 born in Scotland  
John D. Smith 1842 1928 born in Scotland

End of Row F

**Row G North to South**

5 ft. George Bennett  
grave unidentified

70 ft. Tucker-Wells-Hopkins plot  
Only 2 unidentified graves apparent

25 ft. W. A Tucker plot  
X unidentified  
X unidentified  
Caroline Tucker 21 Mar 1854 26 Feb 1887 w/o W. A. Tucker

20 ft. T. J. Adams plot  
Beth Adams 1884 1919  
Cora Adams 14 Nov 1886 15 Feb 1888 d/o T.J. and LS Adams  
V---ie Adams 12 Feb 1888 5 Aug 1889 d/o T.J. and L.S. Adams  
Levina Thomas 27 Jul 1861 9 Nov 1889 w/o T.J. Thomas

**MONTEAGLE CEMETERY**

**Surveyed and Submitted  
by  
Bob Douglas**

**RECORDED NOVEMBER 2000**

Monteagle Cemetery cont'd from Vol. II, Issue 1, 2002

**Monteagle Cemetery Section I East, cont'd:  
Row G cont'd:**

15 ft. plot  
X unidentified (possibly vacant)

20 ft. J. H. Adams plot  
Marshal Adams 2 Apr 1892 3 Apr 1892 c/o J.H. and A.L. Adams  
Walter Adams 2 Apr 1892 no date c/o J.H. and A.L. Adams  
Corneilus Adams 17 Mar 1894 26 Mar 1897 c/o J.H. and A.L. Adams

20 ft. G. H. Schaerer plot  
G.H. Schaerer 1861 1926  
Lula May Collins 4 May 1881 1 Dec 1904 d/o G.H. and Sarah Schaerer  
X unidentified

End of Row G

**Row H North to South**

10 ft. Weekes/Trotter plot  
Lydia F. Weekes 1850 1936  
James R. Weekes 1843 1932

15 ft. plot Vacant

8 ft. Sadie Stone plot  
X unidentified

25 ft. T. J. Ridge plot  
Virgie L. Ridge 12 Jan 1891 16 Apr 1928  
X unidentified  
X unidentified ( infant)  
T---- Ridge (infant) no dates  
X unidentified

**MONTEAGLE CEMETERY**

**Surveyed and Submitted  
by  
Bob Douglas**

**RECORDED NOVEMBER 2000**

Monteagle Cemetery cont'd from Vol. II, Issue 1, 2002

**Monteagle Cemetery Section I East, cont'd:  
Row H cont'd:**

15 ft. James Richmond plot  
X unidentified  
X unidentified  
X unidentified

16 ft. Alf Sanders plot  
Alfred L. Sanders 11 Sep 1865 5 Jun 1893  
Howard Henton Sanders 15 Mar 1889 18 Feb 1892 s/o AL and Mable Sanders

5 ft. Sawyer plot  
Tempie Sawyer (1887 or 1857) only date

20 ft. E. Graenicher plot  
Cathrine Graenicher no date 31 Aug 1897 age 62  
Virginia Emily Graenicher 29 Jul 1901 12 Jul 1902  
Emil Graenicher 1847 1926

20 ft. S. H. Tucker plot  
Alzora Tucker 8 Sep 1865 4 Jan 1900 w/o S.H. Tucker

5 ft plot  
no grave apparent

14 ft. R. E. Scharer plot  
Mary Duncan no dates  
Harvey Scharer 10 Feb 1888 28 Oct 1889 s/o D.E. and Elizabeth Scharera

End of Row H

**MONTEAGLE CEMETERY**

**Surveyed and Submitted  
by  
Bob Douglas**

**RECORDED NOVEMBER 2000**

Monteagle Cemetery cont'd from Vol. II, Issue 1, 2002

**Monteagle Cemetery Section I East, cont'd:**

**Row I North to South**

14 ft. Stone plot  
No graves apparent

70 ft. Meeks & Milam plot  
Graves apparent but unidentified

25ft. John Peter Smith plot  
graves unidentified

5 ft. Bateman Plot  
grave unidentified

5 ft. grave unidentified

5 ft. Dickson plot  
Lilie Dickson 20 July 1881 18 Jun 1898 born in Holden, MO

20 ft. Gene Shutters plot  
graves apparent but unidentified

42 ft plot  
graves apparent but unidentified

10 ft. Ramsey plot  
J.M. Ramsey 1907 only date

8 ft. plot  
grave unidentified

End of Row I

**MONTEAGLE CEMETERY**

**Surveyed and Submitted  
by  
Bob Douglas**

**RECORDED NOVEMBER 2000**

Monteagle Cemetery cont'd from Vol. II, Issue 1, 2002

**Monteagle Cemetery Section I East, cont'd:  
Row J North to South**

40 ft. plot  
Vacant or no graves apparent

5 ft Mrs. Brown plot  
grave unidentified

37 ft. Wells plot  
Leslie C. Donaldson 17 Dec 1907 24 Dec 1989  
Elizabeth W. Donaldson 28 Sep. 1907 no date w/o Leslie  
Margaret Della Wells 8 May 1904 17 Jan 1990 d/o Andrew  
Andrew J. Wells 23 Apr 1879 21 Feb 1969  
Callie L. Wells 2 May 1880 15 Jun 1970 w/o Andrew  
David Hampton Wells 14 Aug 1910 12 Oct 1932 s/o Andrew

30 ft. Layne plot  
Carrie Jane Lane(Auntie) 21 Nov 1891 26 Feb 1987  
Oliver Dentrell Lane 4 Mar 1888 9 Jul 1915 GA IFC 105 Infantry 77 days WWI  
Olive Lucille King 4 Mar 1900 9 Oct 1937  
X Unknown  
Eliza Hopkins Layne Lindsey 26 Mar 1862 20 Aug 1928

40 ft. Jonnie Mankin plot  
X Unknown  
Maude E. Mankin 1885 1950  
X unknown  
Henry Hall Mankin 20 Jan 1908 11 Dec 1981 US Army WWII  
Gladys J. Mankin (Kitty) 25 Sep 1908 20 Apr 1969  
Jean Mankin 1927 1935 d/o Henry and Kitty  
Sarah Jane Mankin 17 Dec 1952 only date 89 yrs 6 mo 21 days



**MONTEAGLE CEMETERY**

**Surveyed and Submitted  
by  
Bob Douglas**

**RECORDED NOVEMBER 2000**

Monteagle Cemetery cont'd from Vol. II, Issue 1, 2002

**Monteagle Cemetery Section I East, cont'd:**

**Row J cont'd:**

20 ft. Sammie Mankin plot  
Thomas F. Tucker 20 Jul 1885 20 Jul 1965  
May E. Tucker 1 Sep 1905 25 Apr 1968  
Sammie D. Mankin 19 Jun 1894 26 Jul 1928

End of Row J and the End of Section I

**Sun Dial Moffat Section**

John Moffat Born in Glasgow, Scotland  
Founded Moffat Station in 1870 ( what is now the City of Monteagle, TN)  
Wife Lidia Landon Born in Ontario, Canada

East side of the Sundial clockwise around to North side  
The placement of the stoned do not necessarily represent the location of the grave depicted on the stone.

John Moffat 9 Nov 1828 25 Dec 1886  
Lydia Landon Moffat 4 Jul 1829 18 Sep 1901  
John Landon Moffat 3 Sep 1855 15 Feb 1903  
Henry E. Moffat 1853 1932  
Lilian M. Gilfillan 8 Oct 1867 26 Jan 1935  
Willhm James Gilfillan 14 Jul 1867 27 Mar 1939  
Harold Omiston Weir 15 Feb 1880 6 Dec 1880  
Mary Adelene Moffat 6 May 1862 11 Feb 1956

**MONTEAGLE CEMETERY**

**Surveyed and Submitted  
by  
Bob Douglas**

**RECORDED NOVEMBER 2000**

Monteagle Cemetery cont'd from Vol. II, Issue 1, 2002

**Monteagle Cemetery SECTION II EAST****Row A North to South**

25 ft. Arch Thomas plot

X grave present but unidentified

X grave present but unidentified

Renate W. Rollins 8 Aug 1935 16 Nov 1984

Additional stone In Memory of

Martha Thomas 4 Sep 1868 no date

Arch Thomas 24 Dec 1870 no date

10 ft. Chris Coffelt plot

X Unidentified

5 ft. Lee Wren Thomas Baby plot

X Unidentified

5 ft. W. M. Nelson Baby plot

X Unidentified

24 ft. W. O. Parker plot

William Overall Parker 16 Jul 1879 12 Mar 1937

Esther Francis Parker 12 Dec 1880 10 Apr 1948

Willa Francis Parker McCullough 19 Mar 1911 20 Sep 1984

Anna Mary Parker 30 Jan 1917 living

20 ft. Dr. D. H. Bryan plot

Frances Brixley Bryan 1 Dec. 1861 24 Dec 1907

David Hampton Bryan 20 Dec 1858 19 Oct 1949

Martha Lowrie Bryan 1 Dec 1862 15 Jun 1938

Ragner Thele 9 Feb 1898 23 Dec 1992

Laura Thele 21 Sep 1896 8 Sep 1988

**MONTEAGLE CEMETERY**

**Surveyed and Submitted  
by  
Bob Douglas**

**RECORDED NOVEMBER 2000**

Monteagle Cemetery cont'd from Vol. II, Issue 1, 2002

**Monteagle Cemetery SECTION II EAST cont'd:**

**Row A cont'd:**

18 ft. J. H. Hassler plot

Julius Earle Hassler 28 Jun 1911 25 Jul 1911 s/o Julius and Grace

Grace M. Hassler 17 May 1880 28 Aug 1966

Julius Hassler 19 Jan 1892 19 Feb 1979

25 ft. Glen Devine plot

Sarah Devine 1845 1925

X unidentified

X unidentified

15 ft. plot

Myers Memorial Arch and Walkway

15 ft. S. B. Hogwood plot

Belle V. Hogwood 1876 1942 w/o Sam

Sam B. Hogwood 1876 1939

40 ft. John Lacy plot

Eva L. McGregor 26 Jun 1910 alive

John C. McGregor 23 Sep 1906 4 Jun 1981

Pauline Lacy 27 Apr 1907 17 Apr 1990 w/o Ward

Ward Lacy 9 Nov 1905 3 May 1964

Minnie Lacy 1875 1960 w/o John

John Lacy 18 71 1952

26 ft. W. D. Bennett plot

Cleo Bennett 1895 1964

Edith Crawford Bennett 1908 1943

Hattie Bennett 1870 1947 w/o W.D.

W.D. Bennett 1860 1939

**MONTEAGLE CEMETERY**

**Surveyed and Submitted  
by  
Bob Douglas**

**RECORDED NOVEMBER 2000**

Monteagle Cemetery cont'd from Vol. II, Issue 1, 2002

**Monteagle Cemetery SECTION II EAST cont'd:**

**Row A cont'd:**

25 ft. T. F. Taylor plot

Eva H. Beard Taylor 1877 1952

Susan J. Webber 1859 1953

Thomas Franklin Taylor M.D. 23 May 1869 24 Apr 1945

30 ft. R. A. Francis plot

Robert Augusta Francis 6 May 1891 11 Sep 1953

Nancy Henley Francis 16 Feb 1893 3 May 1971

End of Row A

**Row B North to South**

40 ft. George Washington Parker plot

George W. Parker 1852 1929

Laura Lee Parker 1868 1937

Lucille Parker 1906 1906

Jessie Parker 1904 1908

Emma Lee Parker 1908 1908

Rachael Parker 1908 1908

Roda Parker 1909 1909

10 ft. plot

Martha C. Johnson 29 Aug 1907 18 Aug 1964 w/o James

James L. Johnson 10 Feb 1907 30 Mar 1977

5 ft. Rev. J. C. Lowe plot

Rev. J.C. Lowe 28 Mar 1834 27 Feb 1910

**QUERIES:****139 – 2003: LOCKHART, MASSENGALE**

I am trying to find anyone researching the Lockharts of Warren and Grundy Co., TN. There are so many with the same name, I'm getting confused. Specifically I'm looking for James M.K. Lockhart born about 1832 in TN. who married Tennessee Massengale in Grundy County. He is in the 1860 and 1870 Grundy County Census and died before 1880. I believe his parents to be John W. Lockhart, b. abt. 1775 in NC and Jemima, who was in the 1850 Decatur Co. TN census with a son James his age. James is listed as County Register in the 1870 Grundy Co. Census. Are there any books available on the Lockhart or Massengale families? Thank you for your time.

Sherry Clark

[Bodorosh@aol.com](mailto:Bodorosh@aol.com)

**140 – 2003: CAMPBELL**

Information needed on Hugh Campbell, father of Highly, Hila Campbell. Highly Campbell was born 1806 in Tennessee. I believe she was married in Lawrence Co., Indiana to a John Freeman.

I appreciate any help on this family.

Tricia Frame

[frame@pacifier.com](mailto:frame@pacifier.com)

**141 – 2003: BIBLE**

I need help with the Bible family of Fiery Gizzard, Marion County, Tennessee. Here is what I have: Ark Brewer married Archibald Foreman and had a daughter, Nellie Forman. Nellie Forman married Adam Bible and they had two sons, John and Adam, Jr. Adam, Jr. married Eve Ryan. John married Mary Jane Brown and had children, John, Jr.; Adam; Chistopher Columbus; Phillip; Eleanor; George Washington and Susan Ryan Bible. John, Jr. and Adam married daughters of Chief Shook of Tracy City Town. George Washington married Katherine Spiegle; Phillip married Rebecca Spiegel; Eleanora married Lorenzo Spiegel and Susan Ryan Bible married Israel Washington Spiegle. John Jr. and Adam, who married Chief Shooks daughters relocated to Oklahoma, the rest of the Bible stayed here. I need to find some of their descendants still in the area. Please post this to all pertinent list.

Tim Meeks

[eagleheart47@hotmail.com](mailto:eagleheart47@hotmail.com)

**142 – 2003: HOUGH, VonRohn**

Donald Hough worked in Tracy City building buggies and wagons. He had a son, Henry Ezra Hough who married Emma VonRohn. Together they had 14 children. Daniel Hough is buried in the Swiss Colony Cemetery. I know there are some kin who lived in Sequatchie Valley. My grandson-in-law is trying to connect with someone who knows about this family in order to do his own family history.

Grace Ann Gard

417 NW 1771 Rd.

Kingsville, MO. 64061

**For Your Information:**

Submitted by Bob Douglas

The Survivors of the Indian towns of Nickajack and Running Water that were destroyed by Maj. James Ore in 1794, fled to the Cumberland Plateau and settled in the areas known as Green Town, Hobbs Hill and Tracy City.

Elk River used to be called Chowalee River. It was named for a Chief that settled near what is now known as Beershel Springs.

# "DID YOU KNOW?"

By Mona G. Moreland

House of Maj. Wm. Armstrong 11<sup>th</sup>. May 1844

The board met pursuant to adjournment, present Mr. Pres't Northcutt, Dugan, Braley and Burrows. Maj. James Tate of Warren County, one of the commissioners reappointed by the aforesaid act, came forward, was duly sworn to his seat in the Board of Commissioners, whereupon it was ordered than an election be opened and held on the 25<sup>th</sup>. day of May 1844, by giving legal notice thereof in the fractions respectively stricken from the counties of Warren and Coffee to constitute the county of Grundy, to ascertain whither a majority of the qualified voters of said factions so stricken off to be in favor of/or against the establishment of the said county of Grundy. And for the convenience of the people, the said elections be held at the following places (towit, at the house of Daniel Fults, on Cumberland mountain, Jesse Wooten, Esqr., to hold the election at the house of Robert Tate on the mountain, Maj. James Tate to hold the election, at the house of John Gross, Sr. on Collins River, Wm. Dugan, Esqr., to hold the election at the house of Col. Northcutt, the election to be held by Col. Northcutt at the house of John Myers, the election to be held by John Fults all in the fraction of Warren of said Grundy County, at the house of James Winton in Hubbards Cove, Alfred Braley, Esqr., to hold the election in the Coffee county fraction of the said Grundy County. The board then adjourned to the 27<sup>th</sup> Inst. at the same place.

Adrien Northcutt, Prest

House of Maj. Wm. Armstrong 27<sup>th</sup> May 1844

The board met according to adjournment. Present Mr. Prest Northcutt, Dugan, Braley, Tate and Burrows. The board received the returns of those appointed to hold the election on the 25<sup>th</sup> inst. and upon comparing the poles the votes stood thus

For New County	210
For Old County	34

Consequently for new county 176 votes majority. Ordered by the board, that William S. Mooney, William B. Smartt, John Fults, Philip Roberts and Robert Tate, be and are hereby appointed Commissioners with full power and authority to lay off and divide said county of Grundy into Civil districts, and that they report it practicable by the 17<sup>th</sup> day of June next.

Pursuant to a call of the president, the Commissioners met at Wm. S. Mooneys dwelling house, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> June 1844. Present President Northcutt, Dugan, Braley and Tate, the board preceded to appoint Wm. S. Mooney, Esqr., Commissioner, to fill the vacancy occasioned by the resignation of John Burrows Esqr. and was thereupon appointed Secretary. Notices were prepared and sent the Sheriffs of Warren and Coffee counties, requesting them to hold the elections in their respective fractions of Grundy county upon the day contemplated by law, towit, the 1<sup>st</sup> Saturday in July 1844 for county and district officers and that the poles be compared at Jesse Wootens on the mountain on the next succeeding Monday. And that the qualified voters of Grundy county, at the ensuing election, may express their preference of places being within two miles of the Geographical center of said county, and where a sufficiency of water can be obtained and good title to the land can be made. We beg leave further to report, that we have agreed upon the site for the seat of Justice and have find the same upon the lands of Jesse Wooten, upon the ridge on which the Cabin that Michael Hoover resided in Stands and has thought of it and does now name the Town Sharon, all of which is respectfully submitted. And not having the plats and certificates of the Surveys before us, we defer that for futher investigation.

William Guest, President

I.H. Roberts

Wm. R. Nunley

Michael Hoover

Taken from the Grundy County Court Minutes

Research Price Schedule		
For Your Information		
President's Message	Janelle Layne Taylor	1
Heritage Book Submission Extended		1
Donations		1
Monetary Donations		1
Corrections		1
Membership Dues Reminder		1
In Memorial to Randall Lee "Randy" Cantrell		2
A Note from the Editor	Mona G. Moreland	2
The James Benjamin Levan Family	Linda Levan Roy	3
Needed:1931 GCHS Graduating Class Picture	E.H. Gross	12
Grundy County Marriages Index	John E. Sweeton	13
Neighbors in Grundy County 1880	Dola Tylor	22
Monteagle Cemetery	Bob Douglas	40
2003 G.C.H.S. Membership Tracker Response		50
Queries	Mona G. Moreland	50
Letter of Appreciation	Jackie Suter Lawley	50

### **Research Price Schedule**

Effective 5/10/00

If you need assistance researching your family tree, please send your information. Our members will search for you. The following fees apply:

\$10.00 Research Fee

-50% refund in no info found

-If excessive amount of info found we would contact you concerning additional cost.

\$ .25 per copy plus postage

### **FOR YOUR INFORMATION: Submitted by Bob Douglas**

"When were there three types of Democrats?

After the Civil War there seemed to be plenty of Democrats. A good portion of them wanted to use the raw materials of the South to feed the needs of businesses. They were the members of the former Whig Party. In Tennessee, *Arthur S. Coylar* was the leader of this faction.

Then there was the Conservatives, which was referred to as the "Burbons or Machine Democrats. They were led in Tennessee by *Isham G. Harris*.

There was a group of small farmers who followed the principals of Andrew Jackson and Andrew Johnson. They were known as "The Wool Hat Boys" and were lead by *Governor Robert C. Taylor*.  
*Arthur S. Coylar*

Coylar was a wealthy Nashville Industrialist, Journalist, Lawyer and Advocate of industrial development, who was President of the Tennessee Coal and Iron Company. He was a former Whig who had reluctantly joined the Confederacy and entered the Democratic Party. These actions by Colyar was prompted by the radical Republican policies that were imposed on the South during the reconstruction period. He also had a fear that Blacks would become politically dominant in the South." *Information taken from the Tennessee. Historical Quarterly*

**President's Message**

Janelle Taylor

Thank you to all Historical Society members who have supported the writing, collecting, typing, filing, an advertising efforts to make this heritage book a success. We are well on our way to having an outstanding book.

If you haven't submitted your family's history, please don't delay. Send it in by February 14, 2004. Book prices will be \$65.00 after that date, and only a limited number of extra copies will be printed. If you want a copy of the Grundy County Heritage Book, buy it by the February deadline date.

Memorial pages and advertisements are also available in the heritage book. These pages will appear in a section by themselves much like ad pages in a yearbook. Some families are choosing to purchase a whole page for \$200 to display pictures and/or have additional history space to display such things as a family tree chart or just to write more extensive information. A full page holds 1850 words, or up to 10 pictures, or a combination of words and pictures. One half page costs \$110, 1/4 page is \$60, a double page is \$400, and it comes with a FREE Grundy County Heritage Book. Also, a person, individual, group, or business may sponsor a page for \$25. Your name/ad will be placed in a one line ad at the bottom of a book page in this manner.( Up to 10 words may be used.)

Examples:

In Memory of John Williams 1889-1960

Compliments of Fred & Jane Smith, Dalton, GA

In Honor of Ben & Bertha Bell of Coalmont, TN

Sponsored by Brown Oil Company Tracy City, TN

Bill & June Carter's 50th Anniversary June 12, 2002

Happy 40th Birthday to Sylvia Snyder January 13, 2004

Ads, memorials, and honor pages help the book committee to provide funds to enhance our book. Please support this effort if you can.

**SUBMISSIONS FOR THE HERITAGE BOOK HAS BEEN EXTENDED TO 14<sup>TH</sup>.  
FEBRUARY 2004.**

**DONATIONS:**

*Anna Goforth*

*Sept. 2003*

**Franklin County, Tennessee Wills: 1808 – 1876**

**Deeds: 1801 – 1840**

**Compiled by Thomas E. Partlow –Copyright Southern Historical Press, Inc. 1991**

**Mailing Envelopes for Pathfinder for Year 2004**

**MONETARY DONATIONS:**

E.H. Gross

Bryan Dyer

**CORRECTIONS:**

On page 15, Issue 3, 2003—Grundy County, Tennessee Marriages Oct. 1888 – Sept. 1904

Please change the following: Daisy Bone to Daisy Boone

On page 16: Abner Pickett to Abner Pickett, Belle Hart to Belle Hale (wife of Abner Pickett),

Joseph Lyton Olivewr to Joseph Lyton Oliver

**REMINDER: Membership dues for 2004 are due January 1, 2004.**



*This issue of the Pathfinder is dedicated to the memory of our member*

*Randall Lee "Randy" Cantrell*

*Randy was one of ten children born to Ernest Lee and Grace Katheryn Walker Cantrell. He was born in Tracy City, Tennessee on the 10<sup>th</sup>. of December, 1933 and spent his younger years there until his family moved to Cowan, Tennessee. Randy married Gisela Helmling and they were blessed with a son, Jack Cantrell. Randy and Gisela lived in Spring Lake, North Carolina until his death on the 14<sup>th</sup>. of December, 2003. To his family, the members of the Grundy County Historical Society send you our deepest sympathy and this thought:*

*"May the Lord Bless you and Keep you, May His face shine upon you and give you Peace. " from the Book of Common Prayers of the Episcopal Church  
I will miss you, my friend. mgm*

### **A Note from the Editor**

Mona G. Moreland

While pondering what my message to our members should be for this issue, I thought I would do something different. I was thinking that our members do not have much information on the past and present staff of the **Pathfinder** and this information would be of interest to you. We hope you enjoy reading about our dedicated staff.

Anna Griswold Goforth, ( my mother ), was born January 1, 1917 in Hartford, Arkansas, the third child of David Murphy and Anna Belle Dykes Griswold. Her first marriage was to Carl Wilson Sweeton and had two children, Carl David Parker Sweeton and Mona Griswold Sweeton. Anna married second, Douglas Goforth and had two children, Nancy and Katie Goforth. Katie Goforth was born in Chattanooga, Tennessee and grew up in Denver, Colorado. She earned her B.S. Degree at the University of Colorado, Boulder and later, after moving back to Tennessee, she received her Masters Degree in Elementary Education from Tennessee State University at Nashville, Tennessee. Katie was Co - Editor of the Pathfinder for several years. Anna and Douglas moved to Denver, Colorado in 1959 and moved back to Monteagle, Tennessee in 1980. A Charter Member of the Grundy County Historical Society she became the first editor of the **Pathfinder** published in March 1996 through December, 1999. Anna now lives in Franklin, Tennessee.

Nancy Gross Parmley, daughter of Michael and Faye Taylor Gross and wife of Carlton Parmley, assumed the editorship in 2000. Nancy and her family lives in Tracy City, Tennessee and she is still active in the Historical Society.

Leslie Ann Layne is the child of Ford and Edna Shrum Layne. Leslie married Michael Coppinger and they live in Tracy City, Tennessee. Leslie is the Librarian of the Tracy City Public Library and is the Treasurer of the Grundy County Historical Society. She is a dedicated worker of our Society.

I was born on December 10, 1937 in Tracy City, Tennessee. I married first, Thomas Moore, Sr. and we had four children, Mona L., Thomas, Jr., Anna Evelyn and Claire Kathrene. I later married Karl Moreland and we live in Duncan, Oklahoma. I became the editor in March 2001.

To all our members, **HAPPY NEW YEAR**

From Janelle, Willene, Maude, Inez, Leslie, Bob, Betty, Anna, and Mona.

***Descendants of James Benjamin Levan***

By  
Linda Levan Roy

Continued from Vol. VII, No. 2, 2002

**Generation No. 5**

135. JOHN WESLEY<sup>5</sup> OAKLEY (*VIRGINIA BELL<sup>4</sup> LEVAN, JAMES LEONARD (C.)<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 03, 1904, and died October 12, 1969 in Beaumont, TX. He married NORA YOUNG.

Child of JOHN OAKLEY and NORA YOUNG is:

- i. CHARLES WESLEY<sup>6</sup> OAKLEY.

136. CHARLES REECE<sup>5</sup> OAKLEY (*VIRGINIA BELL<sup>4</sup> LEVAN, JAMES LEONARD (C.)<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 04, 1907, and died 1974 in Chattanooga, TN. He married BEULAH PHILLIPS.

Child of CHARLES OAKLEY and BEULAH PHILLIPS is:

- i. WILLIAM REECE<sup>6</sup> OAKLEY.

137. VIRGINIA BELLE<sup>5</sup> OAKLEY (*VIRGINIA BELL<sup>4</sup> LEVAN, JAMES LEONARD (C.)<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 01, 1910, and died September 03, 1984 in Chattanooga, TN. She married RALPH I. MILLER.

Child of VIRGINIA OAKLEY and RALPH MILLER is:

- i. RALPH I<sup>6</sup> MILLER II.

138. VEVA<sup>5</sup> PECK (*NELLIE EVALINE<sup>4</sup> LEVAN, CARROLL W. (LE VAN)<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) She married RAY RAMAGE.

Children of VEVA PECK and RAY RAMAGE are:

- i. GLENDEL<sup>6</sup> RAMAGE.
- ii. RUBEL RAMAGE, m. FNU BROWN.
- iii. LOUISE RAMAGE.
- iv. CARROLL RAMAGE.

139. CORENE<sup>5</sup> PECK (*NELLIE EVALINE<sup>4</sup> LEVAN, CARROLL W. (LE VAN)<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) She married ROY RAMAGE.

Children of CORENE PECK and ROY RAMAGE are:

- i. INFANT<sup>6</sup> RAMAGE.
- ii. JAMES RAMAGE.
- iii. DONALD W. RAMAGE.
- iv. THOMAS RAMAGE.
- v. VANCE RAMAGE, b. 1937.

***Descendants of James Benjamin Levan***

By  
Linda Levan Roy

Continued from Vol. VII, No. 2, 2002

**Generation No. 5**

**140.** WILLIAM H.<sup>5</sup> LEVAN (*GEORGE FLETCHER<sup>4</sup>, CARROLL W. (LE VAN)<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 12, 1912, and died November 12, 1975 in Livingston Co., Kentucky. He married MARIE HALL.

Child of WILLIAM LEVAN and MARIE HALL is:

- i. THOMAS FLETCHER<sup>6</sup> LEVAN, m. MARY LOU LNU.

**141.** VELMA<sup>5</sup> LEVAN (*FRANK WRIGHT<sup>4</sup>, CARROLL W. (LE VAN)<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) She married (1) GENE DUNNING. She married (2) FNU DUNNING. She married (3) REGINALD MURRAY POPE, SR. 1935, son of WILLIAM POPE and NELLIE THRELKELD. He was born 1912, and died November 26, 1980 in Livingston, Kentucky.

Children of VELMA LEVAN and REGINALD POPE are:

- i. TIMOTHY LEVAN<sup>6</sup> POPE, m. (1) LISA CARROLL; m. (2) LEIGH ANN BISHOP.
- ii. PARTHENIA POPE, Private; m. J. L. CULVER.
- iii. DONALD WAYNE POPE, b. May 26, 1940; d. August 23, 1940.
- iv. REGINALD MURRAY POPE, JR, Private; m. ALMA NELL CALLENDAR.
- v. REGINA "JEANIE" FAYE POPE, Private; m. JOSEPH "JOE" E. COMBS.

**142.** VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> LEVAN (*FRANK WRIGHT<sup>4</sup>, CARROLL W. (LE VAN)<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) She married (1) CHARLES DAVIS SLAYDEN. She married (2) FNU BRANDSTETTER. She married (3) ISADORE REED "WHOOPIE" BRANDSTETTER, son of FRANK BRANDSTETTER and NANNIE JONES.

Children of VIRGINIA LEVAN and CHARLES SLAYDEN are:

- i. CHARLES FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup> SLAYDEN, m. GLORIA SLUAVAGE.
- ii. LINDA SLAYDEN, Private; m. STEVE POLSTON.

**143.** FRANKIE<sup>5</sup> LEVAN (*FRANK WRIGHT<sup>4</sup>, CARROLL W. (LE VAN)<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) She married (1) FNU DETROYE. She married (2) ERNEST SCHMIDT.

Children of FRANKIE LEVAN and ERNEST SCHMIDT are:

- i. MARTY<sup>6</sup> SCHMIDT.
- ii. LAURIE SCHMIDT.
- iii. JANET SCHMIDT.

**144.** MARIE<sup>5</sup> LEVAN (*FRANK WRIGHT<sup>4</sup>, CARROLL W. (LE VAN)<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) She married (1) LUTHER YOUNG. She married (2) DONALD LNU. She married (3) WALTER ROSE.

***Descendants of James Benjamin Levan***

By  
Linda Levan Roy

Continued from Vol. VII, No. 2, 2002

**Generation No. 5**

Children of MARIE LEVAN and LUTHER YOUNG are:

- i. RONNIE<sup>6</sup> YOUNG.
- ii. JOYCE YOUNG

145. OSCAR WAYNE<sup>5</sup> LEVAN (*FRANK WRIGHT<sup>4</sup>, CARROLL W. (LE VAN)<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1913, and died May 24, 1962 in Livingston, Kentucky. He married MILDRED MITCHELL.

Child of OSCAR LEVAN and MILDRED MITCHELL is:

- i. SHARON ANN<sup>6</sup> LEVAN, m. (1) FNU MCDANIEL; m. (2) BOBBY MCDANIEL.

146. GENEVA<sup>5</sup> LEVAN (*FRANK WRIGHT<sup>4</sup>, CARROLL W. (LE VAN)<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) She married (1) JOE BEN CLARK. She married (2) NICKERSON. He was born in Lives in California. She married (3) FNU FLEMING. She married (4) JAMES JACKSON FLEMING III, son of HENRY FLEMING and LOU DUNN. He was born March 16, 1914, and died July 03, 1954.

Child of GENEVA LEVAN and JAMES FLEMING is:

- i. ADDIE LOU<sup>6</sup> FLEMING, Private; m. HAROLD DEEN VAUGHN.

147. EDWARD F.<sup>5</sup> RILEY (*EMMA A.<sup>4</sup> LEVAN, CARROLL W. (LE VAN)<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) Livingston Co., Kentucky. He married CORNELIA MAY, daughter of DIXON MAY and CARMEN THRELKELD. She was born in Hampton, Kentucky.

Child of EDWARD RILEY and CORNELIA MAY is:

- i. JUDITH KAY<sup>6</sup> RILEY.

148. HELEN<sup>5</sup> RILEY (*EMMA A.<sup>4</sup> LEVAN, CARROLL W. (LE VAN)<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) She married CARL LYNN RAMAGE in Marion, Kentucky, son of L.A. RAMAGE and MAUD FULLER. He was born in Livingston Co., Kentucky.

Children of HELEN RILEY and CARL RAMAGE are:

- i. CHARLOTTE<sup>6</sup> RAMAGE, Private; m. FNU DUNAWAY.
- ii. CARL FARLAND RAMAGE, b. 1942.
- iii. JUDGE DANIEL RAMAGE, b. 1945; m. EMMA A. LEVAN; b. May 1889, Livingston Co., Kentucky; d. 1964.

149. ARLYN LLOYD<sup>5</sup> EMERSON (*DORA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> LEVAN, HENRY EVERETT<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*)

Child of ARLYN LLOYD EMERSON is:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> EMERSON, m. CLARENCE JOLLEY.

***Descendants of James Benjamin Levan***

By  
Linda Levan Roy

Continued from Vol. VII, No. 2, 2002

**Generation No. 5**

**150.** CLARA EUNICE<sup>5</sup> LEVAN (*THOMAS MARION<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM FREDERICK<sup>3</sup>, PLEASANT HENDERSON<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 12, 1903 in Monteagle, TN, and died December 19, 1974 in Huntsville, AL. She married (1) CHARLES AGUSTUS MCINTYRE; no children with McIntyre. He was born September 13, 1896, and died September 07, 1962. She married (2) EDDIE LEVI JENKINS August 06, 1929 in Madison Co., AL. He was born July 08, 1896, and died May 16, 1944.

Child of CLARA LEVAN and CHARLES MCINTYRE is:

- i. GILBERT ATKINS<sup>6</sup> MCINTYRE.

Children of CLARA LEVAN and EDDIE JENKINS are:

- ii. LOIS VIRGINIA<sup>6</sup> JENKINS, b. July 10, 1930; d. July 30, 1930.
- iii. EVA LORENA JENKINS, b. November 05, 1931; d. November 06, 1931.
- iv. CHARLES EDDIE JENKINS, Private.
- v. EDITH MAE JENKINS, Private.
- vi. GILBERT ATKINS JENKINS, Private, b. Huntsville, AL.

**151.** THOMAS ATKINS<sup>5</sup> LEVAN (*THOMAS MARION<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM FREDERICK<sup>3</sup>, PLEASANT HENDERSON<sup>2</sup>, JAMES* married KATHERINE LOIS TANNER January 30, 1946 in Huntsville, AL *BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 01, 1915 in Monteagle, TN, and died June 29, 1990 in Huntsville. He married KATHERINE LOIS TANNER January 30, 1946 in Huntsville, AL

Children of THOMAS LEVAN and KATHERINE TANNER are:

- i. CECILIA<sup>6</sup> LEVAN, b. Huntsville, Madison Co., AL); m. LAWRENCE WATSON; b. Castleberry, VA.;
- ii. LINDA LEVAN, m. ROBERT CLICK, Private.

**152.** LOUIE GILBERT<sup>5</sup> LEVAN (*THOMAS MARION<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM FREDERICK<sup>3</sup>, PLEASANT HENDERSON<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 15, 1919 in Huntsville, AL, and died March 1995 in Huntsville, Madison Co., AL. He married (2) MABLE STEWART September 02, 1946 in Madison Co., AL.

Children of LOUIE LEVAN and MABLE STEWART are:

- i. GAIL<sup>6</sup> LEVAN, m. MAN NAMED JOYCE.
- ii. GARY LEVAN, m. VANESSA.

**153.** LAURA LOUISE<sup>5</sup> LEVAN (*WILLIAM FREDERICK<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM FREDERICK<sup>3</sup>, PLEASANT HENDERSON<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 20, 1920 in Winchester, TN; Lives in Winchester, TN. She married (1) A JENKINS. She married (2) EZRA ANDERSON "BILL" JENKINS June 09, 1935 in Fayetteville, Tennessee, son of WILLIS JENKINS and BENETTI ENGLAND. He was born December 21, 1912 in Fayetteville, Tennessee, and died December 08, 1989.

***Descendants of James Benjamin Levan***

By

Linda Levan Roy

Continued from Vol. VII, No. 2, 2002

**Generation No. 5**

Children of LAURA LEVAN and EZRA JENKINS are:

- i. PEGGY LOUISE<sup>6</sup> JENKINS, Private; m. JAMES MINYARD.
- ii. JOHN TURNER JENKINS, Private; m. FRANCES GASSER.
- iii. WILLIAM MICHAEL JENKINS,

**Generation No. 6**

154. WILLIS "WILLIE"<sup>6</sup> COPPINGER (*CARLOS E.<sup>5</sup>, ORPHA<sup>4</sup> LEVAN, WILLIAM H.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 12, 1912 in Sequatchie, Marion Co., Tennessee, and died November 01, 1984 in Brentwood, Williamson Co., Tennessee. He married HELEN APPLETON 1939.

Child of WILLIS COPPINGER and HELEN APPLETON is:

- i. GLORIA LINDA<sup>7</sup> COPPINGER.

155. EDNA<sup>6</sup> COPPINGER (*CARLOS E.<sup>5</sup>, ORPHA<sup>4</sup> LEVAN, WILLIAM H.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Morgan Ville, Georgia. She married GRADY ELMER COOPER.

Children of EDNA COPPINGER and GRADY COOPER are:

- i. JAMES<sup>7</sup> COOPER; m. ALICE JOHNSON.
- ii. JOHN COOPER.

156. JOHN "JOHNNY" MORGAN<sup>6</sup> COPPINGER (*CARLOS E.<sup>5</sup>, ORPHA<sup>4</sup> LEVAN, WILLIAM H.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Morgan Ville, Georgia. He married MARY JEAN GILLMAN.

Child of JOHN COPPINGER and MARY GILLMAN is:

- i. JOE MORGAN<sup>7</sup> COPPINGER.

157. REBA<sup>6</sup> DOSS (*EARL LEVAN<sup>5</sup>, MARTHA ETTA (MATTIE)<sup>4</sup> LEVAN, WILLIAM H.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) She married WILLIAM JACKSON MORRIS.

Child of REBA DOSS and WILLIAM MORRIS is:

- i. NANCY CAROLYN<sup>7</sup> MORRIS, m. MARK HEIGES.

158. ROBIN<sup>6</sup> GOODWIN (*BOBBY<sup>5</sup>, LOUISA LOU<sup>4</sup> FULFER, FRANCES "FANNIE" J.<sup>3</sup> LEVAN, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Harlin County, Kentucky and living in Somerset, Kentucky. She married JEFF DIXON.

***Descendants of James Benjamin Levan***

By

Linda Levan Roy

Continued from Vol. VII, No. 2, 2002

**Generation No. 6**

Children of ROBIN GOODWIN and JEFF DIXON are:

- i. JEFFERY<sup>7</sup> DIXON
- ii. JAMES DIXON

159. ROBERT WALKER<sup>6</sup> LEVAN (*ROBERT BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM ANDERSON (WILL)<sup>4</sup>, JAMES B.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) died January 30, 1991. He married (1) JENNY ELLIOT. He married (2) JIMME TATE.

Children of ROBERT LEVAN and JENNY ELLIOT are:

- i. BARBARA<sup>7</sup> LEVAN.
- ii. BRENDA LEVAN.
- iii. ROBERT STEPHEN LEVAN.

160. JAMES ANDREW "ANDY"<sup>6</sup> LEVAN (*ROBERT BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM ANDERSON (WILL)<sup>4</sup>, JAMES B.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 17, 1926, and died August 06, 1964. He married CLEMA CALDWELL.

Children of JAMES LEVAN and CLEMA CALDWELL are:

- i. PATRICIA GALE<sup>7</sup> LEVAN.
- ii. JAMES CHRISTOPHER LEVAN.
- iii. DENNIS RAY LEVAN.
- iv. TAMARA DAWN LEVAN.

161. JARVIS LAVOY<sup>6</sup> LEVAN (*ROBERT BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM ANDERSON (WILL)<sup>4</sup>, JAMES B.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) He married BOBBIE JEAN POE.

Child of JARVIS LEVAN and BOBBIE POE is:

- i. BRIAN CLINTON<sup>7</sup> LEVAN; m. DONNA LEE DAVIS.

162. JAMES VALENTINE<sup>6</sup> RANKIN (*JAMES MILTON<sup>5</sup>, MARGARET "MAGGIE" ELLEN<sup>4</sup> LEVAN, JAMES B.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born after 1891. He married LEAH MAE LIGON and had 4 children per William Rankin (one of the children).

Child of JAMES RANKIN and LEAH LIGON is:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> RANKIN.

163. ALTA<sup>6</sup> LEVAN (*JAMES EDWARD (ED)<sup>5</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN "FATE"<sup>4</sup>, JAMES B.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 18, 1919, and died March 08, 1999. She married LEE HOYT CLARK

***Descendants of James Benjamin Levan***

By

Linda Levan Roy

Continued from Vol. VII, No. 2, 2002

**Generation No. 6**

Children of ALTA LEVAN and LEE CLARK are:

- i. EMERY GLEN (COOT)<sup>7</sup> CLARK; m. MYNRA ETHEL FOLLIS.
- ii. ZELL DEE CLARK, b. August 31, 1938; d. September 17, 1992; m. (1) JEANETTE JOHNSEY; m. (2) LUCY.
- iii. THERESIA LEONA CLARK; m. DENNIS REEVES.

**164.** JAMES BETHEL<sup>6</sup> LEVAN (*JAMES EDWARD (ED)*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN "FATE"*<sup>4</sup>, *JAMES B.*<sup>3</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 21, 1921. He married MARY EULA DOOLEY.

Children of JAMES LEVAN and MARY DOOLEY are:

- i. JERRY<sup>7</sup> LEVAN.
- ii. PATRICIA ANN LEVAN; m. ROY HUGHES.
- iii. JAMES PERRY S. LEVAN, b. February 28, 1943; d. February 06, 1986; m. ZELDA D.

**165.** VONCIL (VAUGHNCILE)<sup>6</sup> LEVAN (*JAMES EDWARD (ED)*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN "FATE"*<sup>4</sup>, *JAMES B.*<sup>3</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 27, 1923, and died May 18, 2000. She married JIM L. WILLIAMSON.

Children of VONCIL LEVAN and JIM WILLIAMSON are:

- i. EDNA GAIL<sup>7</sup> WILLIAMSON, b. May 26, 1941; d. January 11, 1952.
- ii. MARIE WILLIAMSON; m. (1) NED STRICKLAND; m. (2) JOHN IRBY.
- iii. RUTH ANNETTE WILLIAMSON; m. JERRY WARE.

**166.** IMOGENE<sup>6</sup> LEVAN (*JAMES EDWARD (ED)*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN "FATE"*<sup>4</sup>, *JAMES B.*<sup>3</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 07, 1926, and died January 01, 2000. She married EDWARD M. CAIRNS.

Child of IMOGENE LEVAN and EDWARD CAIRNS is:

- i. RICKY<sup>7</sup> CAIRNS, b. October 07, 1948; Died; m. BARBARA.

**167.** EARLENE<sup>6</sup> LEVAN (*FREDRICH (FRED)*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN "FATE"*<sup>4</sup>, *JAMES B.*<sup>3</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN*<sup>1</sup>). She married CLARENCE LEON FIFYAW.

Children of EARLENE LEVAN and CLARENCE FIFYAW are:

- i. ALAN L.<sup>7</sup> FIFYAW, Walker Co, Ala.; m. PAULINE BANDY
- ii. JANET FIFYAW, Pekin, Tazwell Co., Illinois.
- iii. JO ANN FIFYAW, Pekin, Tazwell Co., Illinois.

**168.** ILADEAN<sup>6</sup> LEVAN (*WILLIAM MACK*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN "FATE"*<sup>4</sup>, *JAMES B.*<sup>3</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN*<sup>1</sup>) She married WAYNE (BOOCHIE) HIGGINBOTHAM. Birmingham, AL.



***Descendants of James Benjamin Levan***

By

Linda Levan Roy

Continued from Vol. VII, No. 2, 2002

**Generation No. 6**

Children of ILADEAN LEVAN and WAYNE HIGGINBOTHAM are:

- i. JEFFERY<sup>7</sup> HIGGINBOTHAM.
- ii. TIMOTHY HIGGINBOTHAM.

169. WILLIAM SIDNEY<sup>6</sup> LEVAN (*WILLIAM MACK<sup>5</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN "FATE"<sup>4</sup>, JAMES B.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 03, 1928, and died October 1999. He married ANN MATTHEWS.

Children of WILLIAM LEVAN and ANN MATTHEWS are:

- i. LARRY<sup>7</sup> LEVAN
- ii. PAMELA LEVAN; m. A RASMUSSEN.
- iii. DEBRA LEVAN; m. A BEVANS.
- iv. SUSAN LEVAN; m. (1) UNK YOUNG; m. (2) A YOUNG.
- v. MARK LEVAN.
- vi. LINDA LEVAN; m. KEN SHARER; died.

170. JAMES THERON<sup>6</sup> LEVAN (*ROBERT WILSON "RABBITT"<sup>5</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN "FATE"<sup>4</sup>, JAMES B.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 16, 1934 in Empire, Alabama (Walker County). He married (1) YONEKO 1959 in Okinawa. She was born 1935 in Okinawa (Japanese Descent), and died January 1967 in Washington, DC. He married (2) NORA December 1968 in Washington, DC (not sure of date & place of marriage just general area). She was born in Argentina (Spanish descent), and died June 1994 in Jessup. Buried: Arlington Cemetery, VA.

Child of JAMES LEVAN and NORA is:

- i. ANNETTE<sup>7</sup> LEVAN b. in Laurel, Maryland; m. JOHN KENNETH CHENAULT, Laurel, Maryland.

171. WOODROW FRANKLIN (FRANKIE)<sup>6</sup> LEVAN (*ROBERT WILSON "RABBITT"<sup>5</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN "FATE"<sup>4</sup>, JAMES B.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 16, 1936 in Walker County, Empire, Alabama (Husband #2 of Marie's). He married (1) MARIE JAMES December 31, 1955 in Atlanta, Georgia. She was born December 31, 1936 in Warrior Rt 1, Warrior, Alabama (Jefferson, County). He married (2) SHIRLEY CLAUDETTE SMITH August 01, 1958 in Jefferson County, Birmingham, Alabama (Wife #2). She was born October 08, 1938 in Marion County, Centreville, Alabama.

Children of WOODROW LEVAN and SHIRLEY SMITH are:

- i. TIMOTHY WAYNE<sup>7</sup> LEVAN, Private.
- ii. STEVEN LEVAN, m. (1) JULIE LNU.

***Descendants of James Benjamin Levan***

By  
Linda Levan Roy

Continued from Vol. VII, No. 2, 2002

**Generation No. 6**

172. WILLIAM LINK<sup>6</sup> LEVAN (*ROBERT WILSON "RABBITT"*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN "FATE"*<sup>4</sup>, *JAMES B.*<sup>3</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Empire, Walker County, Alabama. He married (1) STELLA LOUISE SMITH. He married (2) SANDRA ANN IHAS.

Children of WILLIAM LEVAN and STELLA SMITH are:

- i. KAREN RENEE<sup>7</sup> LEVAN, Private
- ii. DANTE GRAVES, Private.
- ii. WILLIAM LINK LEVAN, JR. Private.
- iii. MICHELLE CLAUDETTE LEVAN Private.

173. TERRY WAYNE<sup>6</sup> LEVAN (*ROBERT WILSON "RABBITT"*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN "FATE"*<sup>4</sup>, *JAMES B.*<sup>3</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 28, 1943 in Empire, Alabama (Walker County). He married (1) RHONDA REID May 01, 195 in Jasper, Alabama. She was born July 01, 1947 in Punkin Center, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married (2) JUDY CARR July 01, 1966 in Sayre, Alabama. She was born July 01, 1944 in Jefferson County, Warrior Rt. 1 Warrior, Alabama.

Child of TERRY LEVAN and RHONDA REID is:

- i. WILLIAM BRADLEY<sup>7</sup> LEVAN Private.

Child of TERRY LEVAN and JUDY CARR is:

- ii. MARK<sup>7</sup> LEVAN, b. January 01, 1967, Walker Co., AL m. LENA, 2nd Husband of Lena X?

174. RONALD LINK<sup>6</sup> LEVAN (*LINK DANIEL*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN "FATE"*<sup>4</sup>, *JAMES B.*<sup>3</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN*<sup>1</sup>) Private. He married SHERRY COUNTS

Children of RONALD LEVAN and SHERRY COUNTS are:

- i. SCOTT RONALD<sup>7</sup> LEVAN Private.
- ii. DANNA CHERRRIE LEVAN Private.

175. BETTY SUE<sup>6</sup> LEVAN (*CECIL PEARL*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN "FATE"*<sup>4</sup>, *JAMES B.*<sup>3</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN*<sup>1</sup>) She married JODY ROBERTS.

Children of BETTY LEVAN and JODY ROBERTS are:

- i. LARRY<sup>7</sup> ROBERTS.
- ii. PAM ROBERTS.

176. CHARLES RAY<sup>6</sup> PARRISH (*MAGGIE ELLEN*<sup>5</sup> LEVAN, *JAMES BENJAMIN "FATE"*<sup>4</sup>, *JAMES B.*<sup>3</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN*<sup>1</sup>) He married (1) BARBARA GAIL GRAMMER. He married (2) PATRICIA ANN HINDS.

***Descendants of James Benjamin Levan***

By  
Linda Levan Roy

Continued from Vol. VII, No. 2, 2002

**Generation No. 6**

Children of CHARLES PARRISH and BARBARA GRAMMER are:

- i. MICHAEL RAY<sup>7</sup> PARRISH m. (2) MARY; m. (3) SHIRLEY CHAPMAN, October 18, 1979, Shelby County, Alabama.
- ii. LISA ANN PARRISH, Private.
- iii. WENDY GALE PARRISH, m. (2) JIMMY BROOKS.

Child of CHARLES PARRISH and PATRICIA HINDS is:

- iv. KIMBERLY PAIGE<sup>7</sup> PARRISH m Private.

177. MARY DIANE<sup>6</sup> PARRISH (*MAGGIE ELLEN<sup>5</sup> LEVAN, JAMES BENJAMIN "FATE"<sup>4</sup>, JAMES B.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) She married JERRY WAYNE PHILLIPS.

Children of MARY PARRISH and JERRY PHILLIPS are:

- i. JULIE LANE<sup>7</sup> PHILLIPS, Private.
- ii. KELLIE SHEA PHILLIPS, Private.

178. GENEVA DENISE<sup>6</sup> PARRISH (*MAGGIE ELLEN<sup>5</sup> LEVAN, JAMES BENJAMIN "FATE"<sup>4</sup>, JAMES B.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*). She married BILLY MITCHELL.

Children of GENEVA PARRISH and BILLY MITCHELL are:

- i. CHARITY AMANDA<sup>7</sup> MITCHELL, Private.
- ii. ANDREW DAVID MITCHELL, Private.

179. RHONDA LYNN<sup>6</sup> PARRISH (*MAGGIE ELLEN<sup>5</sup> LEVAN, JAMES BENJAMIN "FATE"<sup>4</sup>, JAMES B.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*). She married JERRY DALE ALLEN.

Children of RHONDA PARRISH and JERRY ALLEN are:

- i. ZACKERY<sup>7</sup> ALLEN, Private.
- iii. NOEL RAY ALLEN, Private.

**NEEDED:**

Our member E. H. Gross asks if any of our members has a copy of the Grundy County High School graduating class of 1931 that they would like to share ? He has 1929 to 1940, (excepting 1931).

Please contact him at the following address:

E.H. Gross

Rt. 1, Box 1200

Tracy City, TN 37387

## INDEX

**Grundy County Marriages Oct. 1888 – Sept. 1904**

Compiled by John E. Sweeton

\*The editor has made some corrections to John's Index

Abernathy: 5, 6, 23, 29, 41	Bess: 32
Adams: 3, 10, 11, 16, 18, 20, 30, 41, 63	Bill: 24
Agee: 32	Blackwell: 11
Alison: 2, 51	Blanset: 2
Anderegg: 34, 66	Blessing: 25
Anderson: 7, 8, 14, 15, 25, 29, 30, 31, 49, 51, 58, 59, 61, 63, 64, 66	Bo - - - -: 34
Anglin: 52, 64	Bohana: 61
Angst: 20, 26	Bohanan: 44
Anthony: 62	Bohr: 34
Arbuckle: 58	Bone: 61
Argo: 7, 16, 25, 30, 31, 33, 34, 45, 51, 62	Bonholzer: 32
Armestead: 2	Boone: 48, 65
Armstrong: 26, 42, 44, 52	Borne: 24
Arney: 27, 28, 29	Boulden: 3
Ashley: 23	Bouldin: 4, 8, 27, 55, 56
Aylor: 30, 55	Bowling: 58
B - - - - -: 59	Bowres: 55
Baggenstoss: 20	Bowsom: 28
Bailey: 22, 67	Boyd: 37, 40
Baily: 3	Boyle: 43
Bain: 49	Braden: 61
Baine: 33	Bradford: 60, 63
Baker: 5	Bradshaw: 9
Barnwell: 6	Brady: 26
Bar - - -: 10	Braley: 13, 62
Barner: 1	Brannan: 25
Barnes: 15, 41	Brannon: 25, 29
Barns: 16	Brashear: 58
Barth: 59	Brawley: 39
Baucom: 63	Braxton: 62, 63
Baumgartner: 1	Brazeal: 50, 51
Baxter: 9	Brazeale: 60, 61
Bayne: 39	Brazier: 23
Bean: 15, 17, 30, 55	Brazzeal: 28, 33
Bennett: 1, 4, 10, 14, 20, 22, 25, 28, 38, 40, 67	Brewer: 2, 12
Bergen: 30	Bright: 15, 21
Berry: 15, 22, 48, 57, 61, 66	Brookman: 57
	Brooks: 66
	Brouylan: 9

Brown: 2, 6, 7, 9, 11, 12, 17, 20, 20(Col),  
 21, 23, 27, 28, 29, 37, 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44,  
 46, 50, 52, 54, 56, 63, 65, 66, 67  
 Buchannan: 59  
 Buckhannan: 32  
 Buckner: 4  
 Burnett: 22, 45  
 Burns: 38  
 Burroughs: 65  
 Burrows: 44  
 Burse: 3  
 Butler: 47  
 Butner: 4, 20, 21, 24, 60  
 Byers: 7  
 Bynmm: 41, 59  
 Bynum: 4  
 Byrd: 50  
 Cagle: 15, 26, 32, 40, 44  
 Cain: 8, 31  
 Caldwell: 11, 12, 14, 17, 22, 29, 33, 51, 60,  
 64  
 Campbell: 4, 5, 6, 8, 11, 12, 14, 17, 19, 22,  
 25, 26, 33, 35, 36, 39, 41, 46, 47, 55, 56, 59,  
 60, 62, 65  
 Cannon: 10, 20, 31, 40, 54, 64, 66  
 Cantrell: 45, 48, 57, 58  
 Carden: 11, 29, 47  
 Carkle: 9  
 Carrick: 18  
 Carrol: 10, 21  
 Carter: 3, 36, 43, 55  
 Castlebery: 46  
 Cathcart: 28, 53  
 Cawthorn: 19, 31, 36, 57  
 Cheek: 18, 57, 63  
 Childers: 16, 24, 36, 49  
 Childress: 67  
 Chilson: 5  
 Christian: 35, 56  
 Church: 10, 23, 34, 35  
 Clandenon: 16  
 Clark: 37, 57, 64  
 Clay: 2, 13, 18  
 Cleburne: 23  
 Clemans: 56  
 Cline: 17

Coffett: 60  
 Collins: 19, 54  
 Colson: 19  
 Coly: 3  
 Colyar: 23  
 Colyer: 35  
 Condra: 66  
 Condry: 43  
 Conery: 33  
 Connery: 26  
 Conry: 3, 6, 18, 32, 62, 64  
 Cook: 11, 24  
 Cooper: 53  
 Coopinger: 6  
 Cope: 52  
 Coppenger: 14  
 Coppinger: 3, 22, 23, 36, 41, 44  
 Cor?ard: 4  
 Cordell: 42  
 Cornelison: 23  
 Counts: 65  
 Cowan: 21  
 Cox: 11, 13, 19, 28, 32, 35, 36, 37, 41, 52,  
 53, 60, 62, 65, 67  
 Crabtree: 1, 2, 5, 10, 14, 17, 18, 48, 54, 57  
 Craigmery: 4  
 Cranston: 28  
 Crawford: 45  
 Cribbs: 55, 64  
 Crick: 33  
 Crisp: 22, 42, 62  
 Crouch: 47  
 Crow: 7, 50  
 Crowal: 5  
 Crowe: 34, 52, 54, 57  
 Crownover: 1, 8  
 Cunningham: 20, 27, 38, 39, 42, 46, 49, 51,  
 60, 67  
 Curtis: 12  
 Daniel: 47, 50, 53,  
 Daniels: 53  
 Dardis: 61  
 David: 19  
 Davis: 2, 22, 32, 38, 47, 53, 56  
 De- - more: 14  
 De Grafenried: 49

Dearman: 11  
DeBard: 58  
Dent: 7, 26  
Derham: 47  
Dickerson: 44  
Dickinson: 64  
Dickson: 26  
Dishroom: 1, 4, 9, 17, 18, 30, 40, 45  
Dorris: 26, 36  
Dotson: 22, 46, 61  
Dove: 56, 61, 62  
Dovnan: 52  
Downan: 57  
Downum: 23  
Drake: 61  
Dudry: 12  
Dugan: 2, 7, 14, 42  
Duncan: 3  
Dyer: 7, 15, 19, 40, 66  
Dykes: 8, 14, 23, 24, 46, 47, 48, 57, 59, 62, 65  
Dyse: 5  
Earles: 26, 32  
Echol: 26  
Echols: 19, 32  
Eckles: 51  
Eddy: 59  
Eldredge: 31  
Eller: 19, 40  
Elliat: 9  
Ellis: 63  
Escue: 48  
Estill: 57  
Etter: 23  
Evans: 16  
Fair: 64  
Faulkner: 26  
Fields: 34  
Finch: 4, 57  
Finchim: 64  
Finney: 63, 64  
Fipps: 34  
Fish: 10  
Floyd: 21  
Flury: 43, 53, 65  
Flynn: 6, 18, 21

Flyod: 51  
Fosset: 40  
Foster: 58  
Foutch: 15  
Fraley: 66  
Franklin: 62  
Fredrick: 46  
Freeman: 31  
Freeze: 16  
Fults: 1, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 24, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 38, 39, 44, 46, 47, 51, 53, 57, 59, 60, 62, 65  
Gahay: 5  
Gambell: 45  
Ganaway: 19  
Garner: 58  
Garretson: 24  
Geary: 41, 52  
Gearry: 49  
Gibbs: 18, 33, 34, 37  
Giles: 31  
Gillam: 27  
Gilley: 18, 21  
Gilliam: 1, 14, 25, 43, 54  
Gillie: 16, 63  
Gilmer: 6  
Gipson: 19, 44, 56, 65  
Givens: 6, 33, 67  
Goin: 44, 52  
Goins: 1  
Goodman: 4, 18, 23, 30, 37, 44, 45, 58, 61, 62  
Graham: 40, 58, 59  
Granger: 4  
Granichas: 21  
Grantham: 9  
Green: 14, 24, 29, 32, 45, 50, 67  
Green/Scott: 44  
Greeter: 15  
Griffith: 23, 24  
Grisold: 13  
Grissom: 29, 62  
Grisswold: 50  
Griswold: 17, 32, 41, 65, 66  
Grooms: 4, 42, 51

Gross: 16, 37, 38, 42, 49  
 Gudman: 8, 14  
 Guild: 15  
 Guinn: 39  
 Gulley: 21  
 Gunn: 3, 24, 67  
 Gurthrie: 56  
 Guyer: 55  
 Gyer: 1  
 Gypson: 2  
 Hagsett: 47  
 Hale: 66  
 Hall: 2, 13, 18, 39, 41, 51, 52, 56, 58  
 Hamby: 21, 25, 29, 60  
 Hamelton: 3  
 Hamilton: 27, 31  
 Hampton: 43, 52, 59, 64  
 Hancock: 15  
 Hanes: 52  
 Hanseal: 39  
 Hardee: 10  
 Harden: 58  
 Hargis: 5, 9, 12, 20, 28, 30, 31, 35, 36, 38, 48, 49, 57, 60, 62  
 Harrison: 19, 46, 51, 58  
 Harriss: 30  
 Hart: 33  
 Haset: 61  
 Haskins: 50  
 Hassler: 41  
 Hatfield: 14, 38, 40, 46, 63  
 Hawk: 4, 20, 38, 41, 48, 54  
 Hawkins: 15, 37  
 Haynes: 2, 26, 29, 39, 42, 45, 49, 63  
 Hays: 21  
 Heath: 6  
 Hedrick: 66  
 Hege: 1  
 Hembree: 28  
 Henbree: 10  
 Henderson: 9, 18, 26, 28, 31, 52, 56  
 Henley: 6, 9, 28, 34, 62, 63  
 Henly: 17, 19, 21, 22, 25, 27, 32, 37, 52, 64, 66  
 Hennessee: 19  
 Henson: 26, 44

Hester: 8  
 Hge: 1  
 Hickerson: 56  
 Hickman: 33  
 Hicks: 44  
 Higdon: 64  
 Higgins: 5  
 Hill: 8, 29, 35, 50, 55, 61, 62  
 Hillis: 65  
 Hines: 51  
 Hinton: 37, 62  
 Hobbs: 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 24, 32, 33, 34, 37, 42, 50, 53, 55, 56, 58, 60, 62  
 Hochstaetter: 31  
 Hoge: 7  
 Holcomb: 21  
 Holland: 17, 32, 34  
 Holly: 7  
 Holmes: 28, 39, 41  
 Holt: 27  
 Honey: 6  
 Howard: 4, 48, 57  
 Howell: 61  
 Huges: 64  
 Hull: 38  
 Hunerwald: 1  
 Hunt: 19, 53, 59, 65  
 Hunter: 17, 59  
 Hunziker: 4  
 Huntzikeer: 41  
 Huston: 2, 59  
 Ingram: 39, 45, 59, 67  
 Irvin: 13, 25  
 Jackson: 34, 36  
 Jacobs: 5, 23, 65  
 James: 9, 19, 35, 53, 61, 63  
 Jennings: 27  
 Johnson: 3, 7, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 26, 28, 35, 41, 45, 47, 51, 54, 57, 58, 59, 62, 64, 66  
 Jolly: 19, 25, 34, 62  
 Jones: 2, 4, 23, 36, 39, 46  
 Jossi: 65  
 Judd: 26, 54  
 Keel: 8, 50, 55, 64  
 Keesey: 28

Kelley: 30	Lockhart: 1, 11, 17, 18, 23, 42, 44, 45, 61, 62, 63, 65
Kelly: 16	London: 28, 50, 51
Kenedy: 13	Long: 11, 31
Kennedy: 67	Looney: 43
Kettenback: 54	Lossen: 37
Key: 16, 29	Lovel?: 7
Kilgore: 6, 9, 17, 32, 40, 43	Low: 35
Killgore: 3, 13, 14, 33, 46, 50, 56, 57, 58, 65, 66	Lowe: 39
Killian: 29, 46, 48, 53, 63	Lusk: 4, 11, 12, 15, 16, 20, 22, 23, 36, 48, 52, 56
Killie: 3	Lyles: 48
Kimes: 49	Lynn: 16
Kincannon: 57	Lyons: 49
King: 1, 5, 9, 16, 28, 31, 39, 40, 46, 50, 51, 58, 60, 63	Mabee: 28, 41
Kinley: 27	Mabry: 39, 47
Kirby: 16, 26, 32	MacKentine: 61
Kirk: 15, 21, 63	Madewell: 10, 16, 30, 31
Kirkpatrick: 54	Mahathey: 40
Kissling: 22	Mallam: 58
Kittnel: 63	Mallan: 61
Knight: 4, 5, 17, 24, 34, 35, 37, 48, 64, 67	Mallard: 4, 43
Laager: 58	Mallon: 40, 58
Ladd: 33, 58	Malone: 36, 62
Laggett: 50	Mankin: 18, 41, 43, 60
Lamons: 30	Manley: 22, 39
Lankford: 1, 2, 16, 25	Mann: 25
Lashley: 52	Marler: 5, 12, 21, 26, 27, 64
Law: 2, 3	Marsh: 67
Lawrence: 20	Martain: 28
Lawson: 41	Marugg: 2
Laxson: 23, 26, 56	Mason: 55
Layne: 1, 3, 11, 15, 17, 22, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 36, 43, 46, 48, 49, 57, 63	Mathas: 60
Leard: 10	Maxwell: 27
Leerner: 2	Mayes: 9
Legg: 27	Mays: 30, 42, 45, 60
Leitsinger: 48	Mazy: 38
Levan: 2, 5, 10, 36, 38, 46, 48, 55, 56, 59	Mc ???: 23
Leverton: 7	McBee: 22, 47
Leveston: 11	McBride: 23
Lewis: 11, 49, 51, 55, 66	McCarver: 23, 44
Lishley: 9	McCashin: 43
Liveston: 33	McClene: 33, 42
Livne?: 9	McCollough: 2
Loch: 1	McCool: 51
	McCormack: 56



- McCoy: 7, 26  
 McCullough: 42, 67  
 McCurdy: 25  
 McDonald: 58  
 McEwin: 56  
 McFarland: 6, 15, 18, 20, 37, 47  
 McGeorge: 3  
 McGill: 45, 64  
 McGovern: 31  
 McGreger: 49  
 McGregor: 67  
 McGuirk: 49  
 McGuist: 51  
 McLhaney: 58  
 McMeasan: 40  
 Meadows: 40, 43, 61  
 Medley: 56, 65  
 Medows: 19  
 Meeks: 2, 5, 6, 7, 9, 12, 13, 15, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 25, 30, 31, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 59, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66  
 Melton: 37  
 Merris: 13  
 Metcalf: 7, 19, 50  
 Milam: 39  
 Millstead: 34  
 Mitchell: 58  
 Moffit: 1  
 Moffitt: 4, 44  
 Montgomery: 37  
 Moon: 33  
 Moor: 8  
 Moore: 49  
 Moran: 29, 49  
 Morgan: 15, 29  
 Moritz: 28  
 Morrisoin: 50  
 Morrison: 24  
 Morton: 16, 23, 25, 28, 50, 62  
 Mosley: 45, 49  
 Myers: 8, 15, 21, 26, 31, 39, 46, 48, 51, 54, 55, 58, 59, 60, 62, 67  
 Myrse: 1, 6  
 Nassbaum: 12, 18  
 Nathurst: 3  
 Nelson: 25, 60  
 Nevills: 66  
 Newberry: 25  
 Newman: 25  
 Newsom: 50  
 Newsome: 52  
 Nolan: 27, 53, 57  
 Northcut: 4, 9, 10, 11, 13, 24, 31, 32, 37, 51, 53, 60, 61  
 Norvell: 30  
 Norvill: 49  
 Norwood: 20, 36  
 Nunley: 2, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 24, 28, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 52, 57, 58, 59, 60, 63, 64, 65, 66  
 Oakley: 21  
 Oar: 10  
 Obenfield: 3  
 Odear: 66  
 Odier: 55, 56  
 Ogelive: 53, 56  
 Ogle: 54  
 Oldfield: 17, 18  
 Oligattie: 36  
 Oliver: 2, 7, 24, 35, 46, 66  
 Oneal: 67  
 O'Neil: 66  
 Ooley: 48  
 Orange: 16, 21, 33  
 Ormsbee: 3  
 Overturf: 10, 33  
 Owens: 1, 12, 32, 54  
 Pack: 32  
 Palmer: 50  
 Panff: 5  
 Parker: 3, 19, 24, 25, 35, 41  
 Parks: 6, 11, 25, 28, 55  
 Palmley: 21, 33, 43, 45, 46, 54, 57  
 Parson: 43  
 Parsons: 4, 6, 10, 11, 17, 18, 19, 23, 29, 37, 38, 46, 57, 58, 59  
 Partain: 23  
 Parton: 57  
 Patrick: 6, 7, 13, 16, 31, 37  
 Patterson: 4, 47, 53  
 Pattie: 51, 61

Patton: 19, 22, 36, 41, 53  
 Payne: 3, 8, 18, 23, 30, 42, 43, 66  
 Pearsons: 7, 28, 34  
 Peoples: 61  
 Perry: 20, 54, 61  
 Petty: 40  
 Phillips: 2, 37  
 Phipps: 20, 22, 28, 42, 46, 47, 57, 60, 66  
 Picket: 61  
 Pickett: 66  
 Pirtle: 14  
 Pits: 45  
 Pitts: 7  
 Plumacher: 34  
 Pocas: 20  
 Pocus: 20, 26, 39  
 Poff: 24  
 Ponder: 28, 50  
 Porterfield: 11  
 Posey: 25, 35  
 Powell: 55, 66  
 Presnell: 19  
 Price: 5, 8, 9, 34, 38, 39, 58  
 Prince: 6, 67  
 Puburn: 63  
 Pybern: 5  
 Pybrn: 40  
 Pyburn: 44, 66  
 Rainey: 63  
 Ramsey: 33, 39, 47  
 Rankin: 11  
 Ransom: 27  
 Ray: 8, 10, 54  
 Reaton: 12  
 Reaves: 34  
 Reed: 59  
 Reeves: 2, 46  
 Reid: 3  
 Reider: 22  
 Reiley: 28  
 Resiner: 16  
 Reves: 2  
 Revis: 16  
 Rhea: 11, 12, 16, 20, 32, 43  
 Richmond: 19, 20, 27, 36, 45, 50  
 Riddle: 66

Ridge: 5  
 Rieder: 22, 25, 43  
 Risener: 63  
 Roberts: 5, 6, 15, 24, 27, 35, 51, 66  
 Robertson: 40, 48, 64  
 Robinson: 59  
 Robison: 50  
 Roddy: 6, 16  
 Rodgers: 3  
 Rogers: 13, 26, 37, 39, 44, 51, 54, 56  
 Rohele: 18  
 Rollings: 67  
 Rollins: 43  
 Roody: 60  
 Rose: 4, 5, 65  
 Ross: 19, 30, 41, 48  
 Rowland: 54  
 Royale: 29  
 Rubley: 21  
 Ruch: 60  
 Rueb: 12  
 Russell: 56, 64  
 Rust: 8, 17, 30, 43  
 Rutledge: 39, 52  
 Sain: 1  
 Salone: 23  
 Sander: 30  
 Sanders: 1, 2, 4, 6, 9, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19,  
 20, 22, 23, 24, 26, 32, 34, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43,  
 45, 46, 51, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64,  
 65, 66  
 Sartain: 9, 12, 35, 44, 46, 49, 54, 55, 65  
 Savage: 16  
 Schaerer: 54  
 Scharlea: 5  
 Schild: 2, 3, 22, 31  
 Scholer: 18, 60  
 Schubert: 65  
 Scisom: 56  
 Scissom: 3, 23  
 Scott: 8, 9, 10, 11, 15, 17, 22, 24, 27, 30, 31,  
 33, 34, 44, 48, 60, 66  
 Scruggs: 7, 24, 27, 30, 35, 40, 45, 54  
 Seagrove: 14, 30, 37  
 Seagroves: 13, 36  
 Seely: 50

- Segrove: 30  
 Seigler: 50  
 Shadrick: 5, 6, 36, 38, 49, 59, 62  
 Shaffer: 38  
 Shavers: 27, 38  
 Shed: 29  
 Shed(Coe): 18  
 Shelton: 3, 15, 17  
 Sherrill: 29  
 Shetter: 11, 59, 63  
 Shettters: 42  
 Shire: 54  
 Shrum: 28, 50, 53, 64  
 Siegrist: 24, 47  
 Simmons: 27  
 Simpson: 31, 59  
 Sims: 26, 32  
 Sinclair: 6  
 Sisk: 55  
 Sitz: 2, 36, 39, 44, 62  
 Sloan: 42  
 Sloane: 9  
 Smartt: 3, 5, 9, 11, 19, 22, 31, 35, 36, 37, 44, 53, 63  
 Smith: 2, 7, 10, 13, 15, 17, 20, 21, 25, 29, 30, 34, 35, 36, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 48, 52, 53, 54, 59, 61, 63, 64, 66, 67  
 Sohlberg: 55  
 Soloman: 24  
 Southerland: 32  
 Speagle: 50  
 Spencer: 27  
 Stanley: 25  
 Starling: 27, 54  
 Stepp: 12, 17, 65  
 Stevenson: 38  
 Stewart: 6, 32, 41, 44  
 Stobbs: 67  
 Stockwell: 60  
 Stokes: 12, 15, 28, 34  
 Stone: 63  
 Stoneking: 64  
 Stoner: 55  
 Stots: 47  
 Stotts: 5, 38  
 Street: 1, 5, 20, 40, 42  
 Stump: 35, 63  
 Sugrest: 12  
 Sullivan: 53  
 Sullivan: 12  
 Summers: 7, 10, 17, 19, 22, 41, 43, 44, 55, 57  
 Suter: 8  
 Sutherland: 8, 46  
 Sutton: 31, 61  
 Swan: 51  
 Swearingen: 15  
 Sweeton: 3, 6, 7, 10, 11, 13, 14, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 32, 36, 37, 41, 43, 45, 47, 51, 52, 57, 60, 66, 67  
 Syler: 8, 25  
 Tallman: 23, 32, 41, 44  
 Tanner: 14, 42, 64  
 Tate: 1, 3, 8, 18, 25, 29, 33, 35, 40, 42, 43, 44, 47, 49, 50, 51, 59, 60, 61, 62, 65  
 Taylor: 24, 27, 36, 50, 65  
 Thaxton: 20, 24, 41, 50  
 Thomas: 1, 6, 13, 18, 22, 29, 34, 36, 47, 48, 49, 52, 53, 58, 60, 63, 66  
 Thompson: 4, 10, 16, 20, 22, 24, 28, 33, 36, 43, 44, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 61  
 Thorne: 20  
 Thorneberry: 48  
 Thorogood: 64  
 Thorp: 8, 29, 33, 49  
 Thorton: 33  
 Thurman: 11, 13, 16, 19, 51  
 Tidman: 24, 32, 35  
 Tidwell: 50  
 Tiptiu: 8  
 Tipton: 10  
 Tolver: 53  
 Tosh: 56  
 Trabue: 13  
 Trussel: 67  
 Trussell: 44  
 Tucker: 15, 33, 38, 40, 47, 52, 61, 67  
 Turner: 2, 6, 9, 10, 12, 27, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 56, 62, 64  
 Tute: 13  
 Usselton: 2  
 Usselton: 45, 58

Vance: 45  
 Vaughn: 17, 21, 29, 37, 42, 56, 58, 62  
 Vickers: 8, 15, 16, 27, 30, 38  
 Von Roher: 21, 54  
 Wade: 4  
 Wagner: 8, 47  
 Walker: 17, 21, 27, 29, 31, 41, 56, 61  
 Walters: 63  
 Wanamaker: 9, 14  
 Wannamaker: 38, 46  
 Ward: 8, 49  
 Ware: 37  
 Warner: 9, 48  
 Warren: 21, 29, 45  
 Watley: 20, 39, 46, 48, 60  
 Watly: 4, 5  
 Way: 1, 2  
 Weaver: 19  
 Webb: 10  
 Well: 1  
 Wells: 25, 33, 52  
 Werner: 3, 12,  
 Wesley: 34  
 Whatley: 40  
 Wheeler: 8  
 White: 22, 25, 42, 53  
 Whitman: 34  
 Whitock: 49  
 Wichser: 26, 36, 53  
 Wileman: 34  
 Wilkerson: 31  
 Wilkeson: 1  
 Wilkesson: 34  
 Wilkinson: 18, 25, 26, 35  
 Willard: 15  
 Williams: 40, 46, 57  
 Willis: 24, 46  
 Wilson: 26, 41, 54, 60  
 Wimberly: 30  
 Winton: 1, 11, 12, 13, 20, 27, 31, 38, 46  
 Wiseman: 18  
 Wiser: 2  
 Womack: 23, 31, 40  
 Wood: 15  
 Woodard: 7, 26  
 Woodle: 42

Woodlee: 4, 7, 21, 32, 38, 43, 53  
 Woodley: 27, 32, 37, 47  
 Wooten: 3, 16, 19, 22, 35, 38, 41, 42, 44, 46,  
 47, 51, 55  
 Worley: 9, 29, 35, 37, 48, 49, 60  
 Worly: 7  
 Wright: 35  
 Yarber: 18  
 Yarworth: 10, 24, 40, 48, 52  
 Yell: 13, 38  
 Young: 12, 25, 26  
 Zink: 55  
 Zoff: 47  
 Zopfi: 8

## NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, TENNESSEE - 1880

by Dola S. Tylor

Civil District 11 continues

Change in Family Numbers

- /225 James BARNETT, 47, miner, born Maryland; M. E., wife, 37, born Maryland; G. L., son, 12; L. A., dau, 10; C. J., son, 8; J. S., son, 6; J. E., son, 4; Mary A., 8 months. (James married Mary E. LENTON, 7 Mar 1865. In 1870, James, 36; Mary, 25; Ida G., 4; George, 2; Louisa A., 3 mos; Caldonia PARSONS, 24, servant. In 1900, James L., 67; Mary E., 56, 10 children/7 living. Mary Ann, 20; Spencer, 12. In Tracy City Cemetery: James L. BARNETT, 3 Sep 1832/15 Nov 1904; Mary E., 19 Feb 1844/12 Dec 1931; Scott, 1874-1899; William H., 1884-1886; John Edward, 1877-1899; Mary Ann, 1879-1962.)
- /226 E. O. NATHURST, 44, Book Keeper, born Sweden; M. G., wife, 44, born Bremen; E. L., dau, 21; H. L., son, 13; M. H., dau, 11; A. T., dau, 9; James AKIN, black, 21, servant, born Ala; Samel MILLER, black, 16, servant. (In Grundy County marriages: James Jackson AMSLER or ARMSLER married Metta Henrietta NATHURST, 18 Dec 1889. In 1900, Einar NATHURST, 64; Meta, 63; Emily J., dau, 40, single. In Selected Newspaper Obits by Sherrill: Hugh NATHURST died Dec 1909, "accidentally killed by train in Birmingham". In Tracy City Cemetery: Einar Oswalk NATHURST, Stockholm, Sweden, 1836-1903; Meta GUZMAN NATHURST, Bremen, Germany, 1836-1911.)
- /227 E. J. KEENE, 39, Boot & Shoemaker, born New York; M. E., wife, 30, born Penn.; Fritz WAHLEN, 28, boarder, Boot Maker, born Hamburg.
- /228 J. D. WILEY, 26, miner; Ellen, 21, wife. (James D. married Ellen FERRILL, 2 Jan 1879. In 1860, James D. P., 6, is with Thomas A. & Elizabeth HARRISON WILEY, with siblings, Frances J. and William. In 1900, James D., 46; Ellen, 41, no children. In 1910, James D. WILLEY, 57; Ellen F., 51; Bettie, neice, 22. In 1920, Jim D., 67; Ellen, 58.)
- /229 James ONEAL, 31, Assistant Warden, born Ohio; Emma, 26; Viola, 4 months, born Feb; Margaret STREET, 21, sis/law. (James married Emma STREET, 30 Mar 1879. In 1900, James, 55; Anna, 44, 2 children/2 living; Viola, 20; Elizabeth, 12. Daughter Viola married Chester HAYNES, 10 Dec 1908, and in 1910, both families live together: James ONEILL, 65; Emmer, 48, 2 children/1 living; Chester HAYNES, son/law, 26, miner; Viola HAYNES, dau, 30; James HAYNES, grson, 2 months. Daughter Viola died in 1914 and in 1920: James ONEAL, 74; Emma, 64; James HAYNES, grson, 10; Edward HAYNES, grson, 7. In 1902, Maggie STREET, 50, single, lives alone. In Tracy City Cemetery: James O'NEIL, 1845-1930; Emma S., 1855-1933; Viola O'NEIL HAYNES, 1880-1914; Elizabeth O'NEIL 1887-1904; Maggie STREET, 1857-1930.)
- /230 Arnold SMITH, 34, blacksmith, born Switzerland; Anna, 27, wife, born Switzerland; E. A., son, 2, born Switzerland.

## NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, TENNESSEE - 1880

by Dola S. Tylor

- /231 E.F. COLYAR, 57, boarding Master; H. S., wife, 43; G. T., son, 22, RR Conductor; J. A., son, 15; M. M., dau, 10; Robert C., 7; Mattie, 5; Richard, 3; J. B. KNIGHT, 43, boarder, machinist, born Ohio; John GORMAN, 48, boarder, machinist, born New York; Fred CLUTE, 25, boarder, mining engineer, born New York; Angus McCREA, 41, stone mason, born Scotland; W. E. BAILEY, 29, boarder, physician; J. S. WALKER, 28, boarder, physician; D. V. PRICE, 23, boarder, Minister; Jesse BERNARD, 26, boarder, Dry Goods Clerk, born Ala. (Is E. F. the same as Elbert, 20, in Franklin County, 1850, son of Alex and Catharine COLYAR, with siblings: Nancy, Mary, Charity, Emeline, Caroline, Susan, Martha, and Sarah? In Tracy City Cemetery: E. F. S. COLYAR, 20 Jan 1829/14 Jul 1884; Harriet S. SMILEY COLYAR, 10 Apr 1837/20 Oct 1897; George Thompson COLYAR, 1857-1908.)
- /232 J. P. SCOTT, 55, farmer, born KY; M. E., wife, 57. (In 1860, James, 33, born KY; Mary E., 37; Stephen, 7. In 1900, Stephen W., 47; Ellen, wife, 50, 9 children/9 living; Harris L., 18; Nancy A., 16; David T., 13; Sam B., 11; Wyatt J., 8. In 1910, Steve, 60; Ellen E., 60, and living with them: daughter Jane CAMPBELL, 38, widow, 5 children/5 living; Dovie CAMPBELL, 18; Patrick CAMPBELL, 12; Cora CAMPBELL, 1; also daughter Annie JOHNSON, 25, widow; John JOHNSON, 8; Mary E. JOHNSON, 5; Charlie T. JOHNSON, 11 months.)
- 232/233 (the change in numbering system probably indicated these two SCOTT families were living in one house) D. W. SCOTT, 27, farm laborer; E. E., wife, 33; M. R., dau, 9; J. R., son, 6; S. J., dau, 5; G. H. J., son, 2; H. D., son, 1 month.
- /234 Jane JOHNSON, 56; Patsy, 26; Mary J., 6, neice. (In 1870, Patsy JOHNSON was 17 and servant in family of William and Eliza BROWN.)
- /235 Thos. CAMPBELL, 21, farm laborer; Lavina, 19, wife. (Thomas married Vina JOHNSON, 25 Apr 1880. In 1910, Thomas J. CAMPBELL, 58, married 30 yrs; Vinie, 49, no children.)
- /236 C. C. RAMSEY, 20, farm laborer; Ann, wife, 18. (Charles married Anna LAYNE, 9 Nov 1879. In Marion County, 1900: Charles G. RAMSEY, 40, born Ala; Annie, 38, 9 children/3 living; Mary M., 18, widow; Isaac F., 11; Malinda E., 5; William F., grson, 3. Still in Marion County, 1910: Charles, 49; Anna, 45; Isaac, 21; Elizabeth, 15; Emma, 7; Willie, grson, 13.)
- /237 John MANUS, 64, farm laborer; Marena, wife, 56, born NC; A. S., 11, grson, disability: sarcoule; P. E., 8, grson. (In 1870, John MANUS, 56; Maima, 48, born NC; Missouri, 11; Cynthia BAILEY, 65, born NC; M. H. MANUS, 22, miner. Daughter Missouri married Louis COPE, Family # -/240. Living nearby, in 1870, is Rufus MANUS, 25, who may be a son. Rufus has family: Eliza, 26; William, 8; John, 5; Alfred, 2; George, 3 months. Rufus may have married 2nd Sarah NUNLEY, 29 Jul 1875.)

## NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, TENNESSEE - 1880

by Dola S. Tylor

- /238 W. C. NUNLEY, 30, farm laborer; L. P., wife, 27; H. R., son, 8; Florence, 4. ( William NUNLEY married Lyda P. PARSONS, 13 Oct 1872. In 1870, Liddie, 17, daughter of Jesse and Amanda PARSONS; next door, William C. NUNLEY, 20, with Hiram NUNLEY, who married, 6 Nov 1870, Minerva PARSONS, sister of Lyda P. Daughter Florence married E. A. ADAMS, 24 Jan 1892, In 1900, Ed ADAMS, 31; Florence, 24; Martin, 3; Minnie, 1. On 29 Jul 1909, Florence married 2nd to Lewis WARD, and in 1910: Lewis WARD, 40; Florence, 34; Martin ADAMS, 13; Minnie ADAMS, 11; Cris ADAMS, 8; Andrew ADAMS, 4; Henry ADAMS, 2. In 1900, William C. NUNLEY, 50; Paralee, 47; William N., 19; Lillie, born Sep 1885, 14; Marvin, born Apr 1886, 14; Tera E., 7; Fred, 5. Son William N. may be the Norman who married Emma PHIPPS, 30 Nov 1902. Son Marvin married Rebecca GEARY, 27 Jan 1915 and in 1920: Marvin, 34; Rebecca, 30; Gordon, 4; Grady, 2. Daughter Tera married A. W. CAMPBELL, 19 Jul 1909 and in 1910: Alex W. is 28; wife's name is read as Kiersa?, 17, and they have daughter, Minnie, 7 months old. In 1910, the parents: William C., 60; Liddy P., 57, 11 children/8 living; Norman, 29, widower; Lillie, 25; Marvin, 23; Fred, 15. Death Certificate No. 484, W. C. NUNLEY, 68, married, born 30 Jan 1851, died 2 Jun 1919, of "dropsy, heart lesions, 1 year", parents: Hiram and Anna SWEETON NUNLEY, buried Parsons Cemetery. In 1920, Paralee NUNLEY, 67, widow; Lillie, 34, single. )
- /239 Louis BARTH, 46, farmer, born France; C. J., wife, 40; Alex, 10; Crawford, 5; G. L., son, 3; Frederick, 1; Emil LIOBI, 33, boarder, farm laborer, born Belgium. (Nothing is found on this family unless this is son G. L., 3 years old in 1880: in 1900, George BARTH, 22, miner, has been married 3 years to Fannie, 18, and they have no children. In 1920, they have son Waldon, 15.)
- /240 Louis COPE, 25, farm laborer; M. A., wife, 21; Gertrude, 1. (Louis married Missouri A. MANUS, 24 Dec 1874. In 1870, Louis R., 17, with William & Angeline COPE, with siblings: Amos F., Madison, Virginia, Margaret and Sylvester. In same neighborhood is John MANUS family with daughter, Missouri, 11. Is this the Louis and Missouri COPE family, in 1900, Marion County: David A. COPE, 46, married 24 years; Missouri A., 43, 7 children/6 living; Gurtrude, 18; Mary E., 17; Marshall L., 14; Norris L., 12; Rhoda, 10; Clarra H., 1. Selected Newspaper Obits by Sherrill: Lewis COPE died Aug 1908, "an old citizen". In 1910, Marion County: Ms. Annie COPE, 47, widow, 7 children/6 living; Norris, 22; Clara, 11. In Extracts from Sequachee Valley News by Harris: 8 Aug 1908, Lewis Cope died "of locking of the bowels". Drs HAYNES & STONE operated but did not save his life; 8 Apr 1909 has marriage of Rhoda COPE and Charlie KILGORE; 13 Jan 1909 has marriage of Marshall COPE and Ethel KILGORE. In Oak Grove Cemetery #2, Marion County: Lewis COPE, 22 Dec 1856/ 21 Aug 1908; Marshall L. COPE, 4 Oct 1886/26 Oct 1918.)
- /241 D. W. MEEKS, 28, farm laborer; M. B., wife, 19; A. E., son, 3; G. C., son, 2.

## NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, TENNESSEE - 1880

by Dola S. Tylor

- /242 Sarah MEEKS, 31, widow; J. W., male, 8; Mary COX, 55, disability: paralysis. (In 1870, Mary COX, 45, lives with Taylor MEEKS, 24, and Sarah MEEKS, 22.)
- /243 Mary C. PATTON, 60. (Age and given name/initial are clues that say this may be the second wife of Gen'l. A. E. PATTON, of Pelham area. His first wife, Salina HOLLINGSWORTH PATTON died 1849. In 1850, he is a widower; in 1860, he has wife, Mary C., 40; in 1870, Mary C. is 50; the General died in 1879. No record is found on Mary C. after 1880.)
- /244 Wm. R. CHILDRESS, 58, farm laborer, born Va; Delphia, 59; M. T., dau, 20; C. H., son, 15. (The info on this family is found under both names, CHILDRESS and CHILDERS. The father's name is William Richard or Richard William. In 1850, Delpha NUNLEY is with Amanuel and Catherine NUNLEY, in Marion County. She and Richard W. CHILDRESS married 4 Nov 1855 or 1856, in Grundy County. She probably was his 2nd wife as, in 1860, there are two children who were born 1848 and 1853. In 1860, Warren County: R. W. CHILDRESS, 48; Delphy, 48; Elizabeth, 12; James, 7; Wiatt, 4; America, 2; Mary, 1. In 1870, Grundy County: Richard, 51; Delpha, 21?; Wyatt, 14; Amanda, 13; Missouri, 11; Carroll, son, 6. Son, Wyatt married Catherine CAMPBELL, 23 Nov 1876, Lincoln County. In 1900, Wyatt is head of household, 43; Cathern, 40, 9 children/8 living; George, 20; May, 15; Dee, 12; Robert L., 9; Oscar, 6; Morgan, 3; Berry, 8 months; Delphia, mother, 78, widow. Death Certificate No. 479: Catherine CHILDRESS, 52, died 25 May 1919, born Lincoln County, parents: George and Mary DAVIS CAMPBELL, Wyatt CHILDRESS, informant. Note: died at Childersville. In 1920, Wyatt H. CHILDERS, 63, widower, and son Perry, 19, have son Robert L., 29, and his wife, Treccia, 25, and their dau, Elva, 2. In Bonnie Oaks Cemetery: W. H. CHILDERS, 22 Jul 1856/13 May 1930; Katherine L. CHILDERS, 1 Jan 1859/23 May 1918.)
- /245 Solomon MANDERS, 43, farm laborer, born Va; N. J., wife, 41; Clementine, dau, 16; W. J., son, 15; Ida, dau, 12; Virginia, dau, 9; Agness, grdau, 2. (In 1870, Solomon MANDREL, 25; Nancy J., 30; Ida, 2; Clara, 2 months; Margret ROBERTS, 18; Clem ROBERTS, 9; Joseph ROBERTS, 7. If this surname is correctly MANDREL, there are several families of that name in Sumner County, in 1850, including 3 named Solomon. In 1900, Grundy County, Solomon MANDREL, 59, widower; Jennie, dau, 30; Joseph, grson, 15. In 1910, Solomon MANDERS, 70, widower; Jennie, dau, 43, single. Jennie married Loss FULTS, 7 Jul 1911. Is grandson Joseph the Yancy MANDERS who married Julia TATE, 10 Jan 1907? They live next door to Solomon, in 1910: Yancy, 24; Julia, 30, married 2nd; Jack, stepson, 10; Marie, stepson, female, 7. In 1920, Julia MANDERS is 38, widow, and living with her are son, Sam POCUS, 17 and Marie POCUS, dau, 14.)



- /246 M. P. SAUNDERS, 43, widower, farm laborer; S. A., son, 15; farm laborer; T. A., dau, 13; R. H., son, 11. (In 1850, Milton P., 13, son of Thomas, Sr. and Mary SANDERS. In 1860, M. P., 24, has wife Salina, 21, and son Emery H., 9 months. In 1900, Milton P. SANDERS, 63, widower; Sidney J., born Jun 1883, 16; Timma A. HALE, dau, 33, Thomas J. HALE, s/law, 43; Edith M. HALE, grdau, 4; Richard C. HALE, grson, 1; Leroy HALE, grson, born May 1900. Daughter Timma married Thomas J. HALE, 17 Jun 1894. Their family in 1910: Tom, 53; Tima, 43; Edith, 13; Clide, 11; Roy, 3; Porter SANDERS, f/law, 73, widower. Added children by 1920: Lucille, Earl and Elizabeth. Son Sidney married Willie MYERS, 24 Jan 1909, and in 1910, Sidney, 26, and Willie, 22. In tracy City Cemetery: Tima S. HALE, 1867-1938; Thomas J. HALE, 1856-1933. In Clouse Hill Cemetery, there is a monument to Milton P. SANDERS, Co. A, Tenn Inf CSA, no dates.)
- /247 Joseph SWEETON, 53, widower, farmer; R. B., son, 22, farm laborer; Isabelle, dau, 19; William, grson, 1. (In 1850, Joseph, 22, and wife, Synthá, 17, live in Marion County. In 1860, Joseph, 32; Cintha E., 27; Nancy J., 8; Mary C., 6; Riley B., 1. Here another family comes into this history: William E. NORTH CUT married Mary Ann Susanah GRISWOLD, 21 Mar 1849. In 1850, Cannon County: William E., 24; Mary A. S., 22; Stephen, 1. By 1860, Mary seems to be a widow with these children: Stephen A., 10; Sarah K., 8; Norman U. I., 7; James H., 4; William E., 1. No records are found on the death of Cintha SWEETON in mid-1860s, or of the marriage of Joseph SWEETON to Mary A. S. NORTH CUT, but in the 1870 census: Joseph SWEETEN, 48; Mary, 42; Sarah K., 18; Houston, 14; William E., 11; Nancy D., 3; Callie, 15; Bradford, 9. A possible breakout of this family: Sarah K., Houston and William E. are surnamed NORTH CUT; Nancy D., born about 1867 is child of Joseph and Mary SWEETON; Callie and Bradford are Mary Callie and Riley Bradford SWEETON, children of Joseph and Cintha SWEETON. Daughter, Mary Callie married Joseph SANDER, Jr., 5 Feb 1874. In 1900: Joseph SANDERS, 50, born OH; Callie, 45; Ida, 23; Joseph A., 19; Mary E., 12; Levoy, 26, married 0 years; Jennie, dau/law, 22. Levoy married Jamie MCLENE, 11 Feb 1900. In 1910, Joe SANDERS, 60, widower; Ida BOULDIN, dau, 33, married 8 years; Lee BOULDIN, son/law, 46; Callie Lee BOULDIN, grdau, 3. Son Riley Bradford married America PARSONS, 5 Mar 1882, and in 1990, Bradford, 41, coal miner; America C., 38, no children. Of the NORTH CUT step children: Sarah K. married William MCBRIDE, 18 Sep 1871, and William E. married Lizzie MCGOVERN, 2 Nov 1879.)
- /248 Jno. R. SAUNDERS, 47, farmer; S. E., wife, 36; M. E. L., dau, 22; S. H., dau, 18; E. P., son, 13; W. H., son, 11; M. U., dau, 8; M. J., dau, 5; M. L., dau, 2. (The initials are believed to be: Salina E., Mary E. Laura, Sarah H., Eugene P., William H., Maudie J., Margaret L. In 1850, Thomas Sr. and Mary SANDERS have son, John, 15. Anderson and Evalina GOODMAN have daughter, Selina E., 7. John and Salina married 31 Dec 1856. In 1860, John, 28, and Salina E., 18, Have daughter, Mary L., 2. By 1870, children are Laura, 11; Sarah, 8; Eugene, 4; William, 1. Son Eugene received license to

## NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, TENNESSEE - 1880

by Dola S. Tylor

- /248 cont'd marry Genny ALISON, 16 Apr 1889, and in 1900: Eugene, 34; Lou, 27, 4 children/3 living; John R., 11; Viola, 7; William, 5; Son William H. married Sallie OWENS, 20 Feb 1898. In 1900, John R., 65; Salina E., 56, 9 children/8 living; Maudie J., 25; Margaret L., 23; Thomas O., 16. In 1910, John R., 75, widower; Laura HENDERSON, dau, 51, widow, laundress, 2 children/1 living; Lorene ARMSTRONG, 12, adopted dau, laundress. Lorina ARMSTRONG married Will SANDERS, 21 May 1919. Daughter Maude, called "Mollie", married W. H. MEADOWS, 28 Jul 1900. By 1920, William H., 60; Maude, 45; Margaret, 16; John, 14; Charlie, 12; Aberdeen, 10; Tommie, 6. From Selected Newspaper Obits by Sherrill, we learn that John R. was brother of Porter and G. C. SANDERS.)
- /249 Abner STREET, 34, miner; Lucy, 43; Eliza, 14; Elisha, 12. (John THOMPSON married Lucy GRISWOLD, 2 Nov 1854. Their family in 1860: John, 31; Lucy, 24; Joseph C., 4; Harris G., 2; Mary, 2 months. In 1860, Abner STREET, 14, son of Benton and Susanah STONESTREET. Abner married using both names, STREET and STONESTREET, Lucy A. THOMPSON, 1 Jan 1866, and in 1870: Abner, 24; Lucy, 35; their son, Elisha, 3; and these THOMPSON children: Joseph, 13; Harris, 12; Mary, 10; Bella, 8; Eliza, 5. The last child carried the STREET surname thru her lifetime. She married as Eliza STREET to P. M. SANDERS, 18 Feb 1900, and is buried in Tracy City Cemetery as Eliza STREET SANDERS, 1865-1955. Harris B. THOMPSON married Maggie FERRILL, 4 Nov 1880, and in 1900, they live in Marion County: Harris, 41; Maggie, 38; Beatrice, 16; Henrietta, 10; James C., 6; Lucy, 3; Harris B., Jr., 1. In Tracy City Cemetery: Harris B. THOMPSON, 5 Mar 1857/5 May 1931. Elisha, son of Abner and Lucy STREET, married Lizzie SANDERS, 6 Nov 1888, and in 1900: Elisha, 32; Lizzie, 32, 5 children/5 living; Taylor, 9; Katie, 7; Lena, 5; Oscar, 4; Bonner, 3. Living with them is Lucy STREET, mother, 65, widow, who says she had 2 children/2 living. In Selected Newspaper Obits by Sherrill, Lucy STREET "died near Tullahoma". She is buried Tracy City Cemetery: Lucy GRISWOLD STREET, 1835-1909. In same cemetery: Elisha STREET, 4 Nov 1867/9 Mar 1902; Lizzie STREET, 7 Mar 1867/12 Oct 1901. In the Sequachee Valley News of 13 Mar 1902: Mr. E. STREET died 9 March at age 35. He leaves six children, his wife having died last October. Two children of Elisha and Lizzie are in Grundy County, 1920: Taylor who married Cleo GUEST, 1 Feb 1914, and now has daughter, Auline, 5; and Lena, who married J. C. HENDERSON, 15 Sep 1909, and now is a widow with children: Oscar, 3, and Mary, 1.)
- /250 Phereby NUNLEY, 33, widow; J. M. R., son, 13, mining; I. M., son, 11; George, brother, 23, miner. (In 1860, Altamont, Davis & Sarah NUNLEY have Pherilia, 16, and George H., 3, plus 10 more children. There is a marriage for Pherily NUNLEY to H. S. STILLIS, 16 Jan 1868. Son James married Nannie BYNUM, 2 Jan 1890, and in 1900: James M., 33; Minnie, 26; Luther E., 9; Maud, 7; Bessie, 5; Jessie, 2. Next door is son Murphey, 31, married 13 years ago to Annie, 29; and children: George,

## NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, TENNESSEE - 1880

by Dola S. Tylor

- /250 cont'd 11; Charley, 7; Myrtle, 6; James, 4; Alven, 2; Casper, 5 months; Ferby, mother, 50, widow, 1 child/1 living. On 6 Oct 1907, Pherby NUNLEY married G. P. ADAMS, and in 1910: Pink ADAMS, 55, married 1st, 4 years; Ferbie, 60, married 2nd, 2 children/2 living. Death Certificate No. 477, Ferby ADAMS, about 73, died 19 Oct 1917, parents: Dave and Sarah BROWN NUNLEY, buried Hobbs Hill, informant: Murf NUNLEY, Coalmont. Phereby's brother, George, may have married Mollie PHIPPS, 26 Sep 1880, and in 1900: George, 48; Mollie, \_\_\_\_\_; Robert, 18; Markus, 17. By 1920, Mollie is 60 and a widow, living with son Robert, 39, who married Thursa TUCKER, 15 Jul 1906. In 1920, 2nd son of George and Mollie: Mark, 38; Mary, wife, 38; Arvel, 14; Margie, 12; Melvin, 10; Mark Edward, 8; Barbra, 6; Paul, 4; Isace, 1.)
- /251 Thomas PARSONS, 27, miner; Josephine, 22; James, 6; W. E., 5; Celia, 3; Fanny J., 1. (In 1870, Thomas, 15, son of Jesse & Amanda PARSONS. On 29 Sep 1872, Thomas married Josephine NUNLEY. In 1900, Thomas, 43, had married 2nd, about 1887, to Unice, 33, and they have two children: Thomas L., 21; Pearl, 11. Pearl married Mortan TATE, 2 Jul 1905. Thomas, 57; Unice, 44; Pearl, widow, 20, 1 child/1 living; Wallace TATE, 3; Nancy GANN, lodger, 11. James, son of Thomas and Josephine, married Artie HOBBS, 28 Jun 1891 and Quincey PHILLIPS, 3 Mar 1899. In Coffee County records: Quincie, 5 in 1880, was daughter of widow, Vina PHILLIPS, and married William ARMSTRONG, 25 Dec 1887. In 1900, James PARSONS, 26; Quincie, 27; Clarence A., stepson, 9; Flora B., stepdau, 8; Frank, stepson, 6; Minnie PHILLIPS, sis/law, 24. Of the step-children: Flora married Henry PHIPPS, 7 Nov 1909. Clarence and Frank, still living with James and Quincie in 1910, are using the ARMSTRONG surname. In 1910, James and Quincie have daughter, Mary E., 8. Death Certificate No. 132, James PARSONS, 45, married, died 5 Nov 1918, father: Tom PARSONS, Sr. Fanny J., daughter of Thomas and Josephine, married Robert GIBBS, 16 Jun 1895. In 1900: Robert L. GIBBS, 32; Fannie, 21; Nora, 9; Luke, 6; Lois, 2. In 1920, Robert, 57; Fannie, 41; Thelma, 13; Arved, 11; Cora, 9; Della, 6; Paul, 4.)
- /252 Joseph HELTON, 29, farm laborer, born Ga; S. R., wife, 28, born Mo; W. J., son, 12; M. E., dau, 10; C. L., son, 8; John M., 3; S. A., son, 3 months, born March. (The only info found on this family is in 1870: Joseph, 28, coal miner, born Ga; Cynthia A., 23, born Mo; William, 2, born TN. The parent's ages are questionable but everything else says this is the same family.)
- 252/253 Martha WOODS, 56, widow, born Ky; W. A., 21, son, born Ga; Elizabeth ELLIS, 35, dau, widow, born TN; E. J. ELLIS, grdau, 12. (The Dwelling and Family numbers seem to suggest that the HELTON and WOODS families are living in the same house. On 12 Jan 1896, J. P. MEEKS married Ellen GULLEY who probably had the maiden name of WOODS. In 1900, James P. MEEKS, 45; Ellen, wife, 48; Martha WOOD, mother/law, 76, 12 children/9 living; Pleasant N. WOOD, bro/law, 44,

## NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, TENNESSEE - 1880

by Dola S. Tylor

- 252/253 cont'd single. In Selected Newspaper Obits by Sherrill: (1) Mrs. Martha WOOD died Oct 1905; (2) J. P. MEEKS, died Sep 1908. In 1910, Ann Ellen MEEKS, 56, widow, no children; P. Harvy WOOD, brother, 47, born Ky. Also in 1900, Alonzo WOOD, 39, who probably is the W. A., 21 in 1880, is head of household with Elizabeth E. ELLIS, sis, 56, widow; Jennie ELLIS, 32. By 1920, Lonzo WOODS, 58, born Ala; Jennie ELLIS, neice, 51, single. Death Certificate No. 32052: J. P. MEEKS, 55, died Sep 1908, Section Foreman, born Monteagle, "heart trouble". In Tracy City Cemetery: Martha A. WOOD, wife of J. H. WOOD, 2 Mar 1824/20 Oct 1905.)
- /217 John BAILEY, 55, farm laborer, born NC; Sarah A., 50; C. C., dau, 27; Emaline, dau, 20; Samuel, 19; William, 16; Mattie, 12; S. E., dau, 10; J. E., son, 8; Della, 1. (Sarah A., mother, and all the children were born in Georgia, meaning the family has been in the state of Tennessee less than one year. Some facts say this is part of this family in 1900: John OGELVIE, 35, born Ky; Caroline, 40, born Ga; Fred, 17; Milton, 9; John BAILEY, father/law, 76, widower. There are several Georgia-born BAILEY families in Marion County, in 1900 and 1910 who may or may not be a part of this family. In 1880, these miners were boarding with John and Sarah BAILEY: Jno. McWILLIAMS, 23; Thos. FITZGIBONS, 30; S. V. MEADARIS, 18.)
- /218 James TIPTON, 27, miner; Emma, 28; Bulah, 7; Berta, 4; Lilly, 3; Cora, 5 months, born Feb. (In 1860, James, 6, son of John and Nancy TIPTON, with siblings: Susanah and Edgar; Emma, 9, with Wilson and Lydia PURDOM, with siblings: Sarah, Wiley, Phereba, Mary, David, Martha, William, Burril and Clementine. In Tracy City Cemetery: Emma TIPTON, 16 Apr 1851/16 Nov 1892; James TIPTON, 9 Aug 1852/30 Aug 1896. James TIPTON married Emaline PURDOM, 13 Oct 1872.)
- /219 Mary WELLS, 28, widow; Joseph, 9; Thomas, 7; Edward, 4.
- /220 Mary BOLTON, 70, widow, born Va; Mary A., 27, disability: bronchitus.
- /221 Benjamin BOLTON, 21, Stationary Engineer; Ellen, wife, 20; William H., 3 months, born March; Eliza GRAVES, sis/law, 13. (These two BOLTON families surely are related and probably can be traced back to Rhea County, 1860: Spenser BOLTIN, 79; Mary J., 30; William H., 14; George W., 12; Louisa, 10; Mary A., 8; Benjamin C., 4; Franklin, 2. In Marion County, 1870: Mary BOLTON, 55, born Va; William H., 23; Mary, 19; Benjamin, 13. Son George, 21, also in Marion County, 1870, has wife named Mary and daughter Sarah J., 1. By 1900, George and Mary have added James W., William R., Rhoda A., Frank C., Benjamin, and Mary. Benjamin in Family No. 221 married Ellen GRAVES, 2 Feb 1879 in Grundy County.)
- /222 W. F. MERRETT, 23, prison guard; Fannie, wife, 21; Ruth, 11 months, born July. (W. F. may be the William F., 4 months old in 1860, DeKalb County, son of Benjamin H. & Maria MERITT.)

## NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, TENNESSEE - 1880

by Dola S. Tylor

- /223 Thompson MAUPIN, 33, prison guard; Jennie, wife, 30; Washburne, 4; Emily THOMAS, mulatto, 23, servant; Mary THOMAS, mulatto, 6; McNary WALLEN, 55, boarder, prison guard; Jno. WOOD, 30, boarder, prison guard, born Ireland; Frank OWEN, 30, boarder, prison guard; Felix JONES, 30, boarder, prison guard, born Ireland; J. W. McSWEENEY, 30, prison guard. (Not much can be found on any of these people. The 1850, a Thompson P. MAUPIN, 3, son of Elizabeth MAUPIN, 32, with siblings: Sarah, 10; Mary Ann, 8; Jane, 6; Betty, 7 months, in Bedford County. Prison guard McNairy WALLER married Sallie McCrory, 13 May 1852, in Williamson County, and Charlotte R. NEWELL, 21 Dec 1859, in Davidson County. In 1860, McNary WALLER, 25, Charlott, 18, Davidson County.)
- /224 Patrick FERRELL, 54, miner; Margaret, wife, 45; Margaret, 18; Henry, 17. (Patrick married Margaret JENKINS, 20 Aug 1849, in Franklin County. In 1870, Grundy County, Patrick FARRELL, 45, coal miner, born Ireland; Margret, 38; Nancy J., 14; Ellen, 12; Margret, 9; Patrick, 6. Daughter Nancy J. married D. H. MASON, 8 Dec 1870. In Tracy City Cemetery: Nancy Jane, wife of Daniel Mason, 25 Mar 1857/8 Oct 1877. Daughter Ellen married J. D. WILEY, 2 Jan 1879. In 1910, James D. WILEY, 57; Ellen F., 51, no children; Bettie, neice, 22. Bettie married Wash ANDERSON, 23 Aug 1913, and she died 13 Feb 1919, of flu and pneumonia. Daughter Margret may be the Maggie who married Harris B. THOMPSON, 4 Nov 1880. In Tracy City Cemetery: Ellen FARRELL, wife of J. D. WILEY, 1869-1921; Patrick FARRELL, 1 Jan 1823/9 Apr 1888; Margaret FARRELL, 10 Aug 1833/15 Nov 1899.)

The census enumerator gave no introduction, or family or dwelling number or any explanation of the following listing of 349 people. They are believed to be the State prisoners who were leased by the Tennessee Coal and Railroad Company to work in the coal and coke industry. They probably were housed in stockades. Unless otherwise stated, the place of birth was Tennessee, they were unmarried, and could not read or write.

Lace FISHER, mulatto, 39, married, Farmer, born Alabama.  
 James FRAZIER, mulatto, 27, Steamboat Hand.  
 Wyatt FLEMING, black, 25, married, Butcher.  
 West FINCH, black, 28, Farm Laborer.  
 Wm. FENTRESS, black, 32, married, Farm Laborer.  
 John FRAMPTON, black, 23, Steamboat Hand, born Alabama.  
 James FERRELL, black, 34, married, Farm Laborer, born Missouri.  
 Henry FLAKE, black, 20, Farm Laborer.  
 Frank FOSTER, white, 34, Locomotive Engineer, born New Hampshire, read/write.  
 Wm. GALES, black, 30, Farm Laborer.  
 Neute GAMBLE, black, 25; Farm Laborer.  
 Andrew GODSBY, black, 23, Butcher.  
 Monroe GIBBS, black, 34, married, Engine Fireman, born Kentucky.  
 Robt. GRIFFIN, black, 20, Farm Laborer, born Virginia.  
 James GOODLOE, mulatto, 48, Hackman, born Virginia.

by Dola S. Tylor

## List of Prisoners continued:

John GRAY, black, 57, married, Farm Laborer, born N. Carolina, can read.  
Moses GIGLE, black, 38, married, Farm Laborer, born S. Carolina.  
Manuel GRAVIS, black, 38, married Farm Laborer,  
Pompey GRIZZLE, mulatto, 25, married, Farm Laborer.  
Warren GILLIAM, white, 17, Rolling Millhand, read/write, born Georgia.  
Thomas GOODALL, black, 21, Farm Laborer.  
Henry GREEN, black, 24, married, Farm Laborer, born Mississippi.  
Dave GIBSON, black, 21, Farm Laborer.  
Allen GUPTON, black, 20, Farm Laborer.  
Harrison GREER, mulatto, 22, married, Hostler.  
Albert GEOYUN, black, 20, Farm Laborer.  
Louis HILL, black, 28, Day Laborer, born S. Carolina, can read.  
John HENRY, black, 23, Steamboat Hand, born Missouri, read/write.  
Frank HUDDLESTON, black, 21, Farm Laborer.  
Martin HILL, black, 25, married, Brick Moulder.  
Dan HENDRIX, black, 24, Steamboat Hand, born Mississippi.  
Gabe HUNTER, black, 23, married, Sailor, born Missouri, read/write.  
Wm. HOLDEN, black, 26, married, Farm Laborer.  
Olliver HOWELL, mulatto, 23, married, Farm Laborer, born Virginia.  
Archy HOLEMAN, black, 27, married, Farm Laborer.  
George HALL, black, 19, Farm Laborer.  
Peter HURST, black, 22, Farm Laborer.  
Jonas HENDRIX, white, 36, married, Farm Laborer, can read.  
John HARRIS, black, 22, married, Brick Mason, read/write.  
Joe HENDRIX, white, 28, married, Farm Laborer, read/write.  
James HARWOOD, white, 25, Farm Laborer, read/write.  
Charles HARRIS, mulatto, 30, married, Baker, born Ohio, read/write.  
Saml HORTON, black, 41, married, Farm Laborer, born Kentucky.  
Wm. HALL, white, 44, Brick Mason, born New York, read/write.  
W. H. HEDDIN, white, 24, married, Farm Laborer, born Georgia, read/write.  
Calvin HOUSTON, black, 45, married, Farm Laborer.  
Felix HOVER, mulatto, 17, Farm Laborer.  
Richard HOYLE, black, 21, Farm Laborer.  
G. W. HAWKS, white, 21, married, Farm Laborer.  
George HANNAH, mulatto, 21, Farm Laborer.  
Louis HADLEY, black, 22, Day Laborer, read/write.  
J. W. HUDSON, white, 46, married, Cabinet Maker.  
John H. HUDGINS, black, 21, Moulder in Foundry, born Alabama.  
George HICKERSON, black, 19, Farm Laborer.  
Henry HAMER, mulatto, 21, married, Farm Laborer.  
Jacob HALE, black, 23, Farm Laborer, born Virginia.  
Thomas HUNT, mulatto, 18, Farm Laborer.  
Davis HALLIBURTON, black, 20, Farm Laborer.  
Neptune HURLEY, black, 20, Farm Laborer.  
John HARRIS, white, 29, married, Tinner, born Kentucky, read/write.  
West INNMAN, black, 20, Farm Laborer.  
Fairfax JACKSON, black, 25, Steamboat Hand, read/write, born Virginia.  
James JONES, black, 22, Railroad Breakman, read/write, born Virginia.

## List of Prisoners continued:

Horace JOHNSON, black, 35, Brick Mason, can read, born N. Carolina.  
Charles JOHNSON, black, 15, Farm Laborer, born Georgia.  
Nat JENKINS, black, 22, Farm Laborer, born Alabama.  
Joe JORDAN, mulatto, 35, married, Stone Mason, born Mississippi.  
Louis JEFFERSON, black, 25, Hackman, read/write, born Mississippi.  
Andrew JOHNSON, black, 27, Day Laborer, read/write, born Mississippi.  
Frank JOHNSON, black, 28, married, Farm Laborer, born Mississippi.  
James JONES, black, 26, married, Farm Laborer, can read, born Virginia.  
Saml JENINGS, black, 19, Farm Laborer.  
W. J. JAMES, white, 34, married, House Carpenter, born Alabama.  
John JONES, white, 35, Rolling Mill Hand, born Pennsylvania.  
Don JACKSON, mulatto, 24, married, Farm Laborer, born Georgia.  
George JOHNSON, black, 45, married, Farm Laborer, born Georgia.  
Charles JOHNSON, black, 26, Farm Laborer, born Virginia.  
Pleas JACKSON, black, 22, Steamboat Hand, born Georgia.  
Henry JONES, mulatto, 17, Farm Laborer.  
Walter JONES, black, 26, Baker.  
George JOHNSON, white, 30, married, Stone Mason, read/write, born Ohio.  
Kingan KAYLOR, black, 30, married, Rolling Mill Hand, born N. Carolina.  
Robt. KELLY, black, 64, married, Day Laborer, born Virginia.  
Frank KINNARD, black, 35, married, House Carpenter, read/write.  
Thomas KINNARD, black, 35, married, Farm Laborer, read/write?.  
E. H. KING, black, 26, Brick Moulder, read/write?, born Alabama.  
Joe KNIGHT, black, 26, Farm Laborer.  
John KIMBAL, black, 23, Black Smith, read/write?, born S. Carolina.  
Amanda KIRBY, female, black, 16, House Servt, born Texas.  
Miles LEDBETTER, mulatto, 28, married, Drayman.  
Saml LOWRIE, black, 19, Day Laborer, born Mississippi.  
Linis LAUDERDALE, black, 44, married, Railroad Track Hand.  
Robt. E. LEE, black, 22, Farm Laborer.  
John LOUIS, black, 22, Farm Laborer, read/write.  
Wm. LALIMORE, black, 20, Day Laborer.  
John LONG, black, 15, Day Laborer, read/write.  
Rufus LEE, mulatto, 18, Farm Laborer, read/write.  
Baltas LOCKERIDGE, mulatto, 21, married, Farm Laborer, read/write.  
Jeff LANE, black, married, Farm Laborer, read/write.  
James LEVY, white, 22, Farm Laborer, read/write, born Ohio.  
Wm. ANDERSON, white, 30, married, Farm Laborer, read/write.  
M. D. ABBOTT, white, 30, married, Farm Laborer, read/write, born Georgia.  
Larkin ANDERSON, white, 22, married, Cabinet Maker, read/write, born N. C.  
Caleb ANDERSON, black, 24, Teamster, read/write, born N. Carolina.  
Isaac ADKINS, black, 34, married, Farm Laborer, born Virginia.  
John ALEXANDER, black, 57, married, Farm Laborer, born Virginia.  
Wm. ANDREWS, black, 19, Farm Laborer, read/write.  
Isaac ARNOLD, black, 20, Farm Laborer, born N. C.  
Wm. ALLEN, black, 23, married, R. R. Track Hand, read/write, born Kentucky.  
Jo ATCHISON, white, 20, Cigar Maker, read/write, born Kentucky.

by Dola S. Tylor

## List of Prisoners cont'd:

John AMES, white, 32, Farm Laborer, read/write.  
Robt. BYNUM, black, 25, married, Farm Laborer, born N.C.  
Wm. BROWN, black, 24, Farm Laborer, can read.  
Henry BELL, black, 27, Barber, born New York.  
Henry BAUMGARTNER, black, House Carpenter, read/write, born Alabama.  
Ceaser BEASON, mulatto, 26, R. R. Track Hand, read/write.  
Benjamin BELL, black, 19, Farm Laborer.  
Jerry BELCHER, black, 24, married, Farm Laborer.  
John BENNETT, black, 36, widower, Farm Laborer.  
Jno. BOZARTH, white, 25, married, Farm Laborer, read/write.  
John BROWN, white, 19, Farm Laborer, read/write.  
James BROOKS, black, 38, Dining Room Servt, read/write.  
Milton BASS, black, 22, Dining Room Servt, read/write.  
Wm. BRISCOE, black, 16, Farm Laborer, born Alabama.  
Wm. BRYSON, black, 18, Farm Laborer, born Georgia.  
J. M. BIGGERS, black, 18, Farm Laborer.  
Charles BROWN, black, 23, R. R. Track Hand, born Georgia.  
John BEOK, black, 14, House Servt, can read.  
David BALLUS, white, 18, Farm Laborer, read/write.  
Abraham BRACK, black, 20, Farm Laborer.  
Henry BEASLEY, black, 24, Farm Laborer.  
Jerry BALL, black, 25, Farm Laborer.  
Henry BRAME, black, 17, Farm Laborer.  
Fred BREEDING, white, 20, married, Farm Laborer, read/write.  
Walt BECTON, black, 21, Butcher.  
Ephraim BAIRD, black, 21, Farm Laborer.  
A. L. BRACKEN, white, 26, married Painter, read/write.  
James BROWN, black, 19, Farm Laborer, can write, born Alabama.  
George BROOKS, mulatto, 35, married, Farm Laborer, born Georgia.  
James BRUCE, mulatto, 24, Farm Laborer, read/write, born SC.  
John COOPER, mulatto, 20, Day Laborer, can read.  
Wm. CANDIFF, white, 28, Day Laborer, read/write.  
Lindsy COVINGTON, black, 27, married, Day Laborer.  
Wm. CANTRELL, mulatto, 30, Farm Laborer, read/write.  
Washington COBB, black, 22, Farm Laborer, read/write.  
Jerry CARMICHAEL, black, 36, married, Farm Laborer, born Virginia.  
Ben COLEMAN, black, 31, widower, Farm Laborer.  
Albert COUNCIL, black, 20, Farm Laborer.  
Jerry CHATMAN, black, 23, widower, Farm Laborer.  
Peter CHAPMAN, black, 40, widower, Farm Laborer, born S. C.  
John H. CARTER, white, 19, Farm Laborer, read/write.  
Jane CALHOUN, black, female, 33, widow, Laundress.  
Burrough CHAPMAN, black, 25, married, Farm Laborer.  
Wash CHRISTIAN, black, 29, married, Farm Laborer.  
John CANNON, black, 21, Black Smith.  
Jessee COOPER, black, 21, Cook Boardinghouse, Mississippi.  
Thomas CLEAR, white, 19, Hostler, read/write, born New York.  
Wm. CLARK, black, 26, married, Farm Laborer, can read, born New York.



by Dola S. Tylor

## List of Prisoners cont'd:

Abner COLEMAN, black, 30, married, Shoe Maker, born Virginia.  
Daniel COPELAND, white, 28, married, Rock Mason, read/write, born Georgia.  
Richard COLYAR, mulatto, 25, married, Day Laborer, can read, born Alabama.  
Jessee CANNON, black, 19, Farm Laborer, can read, born Georgia.  
Wm. COSBY, mulatto, 24, married, Farm Laborer, born Virginia.  
Ras CALDWELL, black, 20, Farm Laborer, can read.  
Offie COLTERE, mulatto, 20, Farm Laborer.  
Isaac COLE, black, 23, married, Farm Laborer, can read.  
Frank COLLINS, black, 20, married, Farm Laborer.  
John CARTER, black, 39, married, Black Smith, born Virginia.  
Taylor CLAYTON, black, 25, married, Day Laborer, born Georgia.  
Ed CHAIRS, white, 30, Farm Laborer.  
George CLEMONS, black, 24, Farm Laborer.  
Wm. CURRY, white, 50, Steamboat Hand, born Pennsylvania.  
Moses CHAMPION, white, 22, widower, Cabinet Workman, read/write, born Ohio.  
Buck CURLEY, mulatto, 19, Farm Laborer, read/write.  
Charles CASH, white, 30, married, Farm Laborer, read/write, born Georgia.  
Lee DAYLEY, black, 25, Farm Laborer, read/write.  
Jerry DOWNING, black, 22, Teamster, born Kentucky.  
Holcomb DAVIDSON, black, 51, Farm Laborer, read/write, born Virginia.  
Smith DEADRICK, black, 21, married, Farm Laborer.  
Charles DOVE, mulatto, 21, Hostler, read/write, born Mississippi.  
Henry DRAKE, black, 22, married, Farm Laborer, born Alabama.  
Wm. DAVIS, mulatto, 21, Farm Laborer, read/write, born Virginia.  
Hayes DYSON, black, 20, Farm Laborer.  
James DAVIS, white, 25, married, Farm Laborer.  
John DRAKE, black, 20, married, Farm Laborer, can read, born Virginia.  
Lee DAY, black, 25, Farm Laborer, can read.  
Martin DAVIS, white, 47, Farm Laborer, read/write.  
George DUKE, black, 20, married, Day Laborer, read/write, born Georgia.  
Joseph DAVIS, black, 18, Day Laborer.  
Alex DAVIS, black, 59, Farm Laborer, born Georgia.  
Francis DAVENPORT, mulatto, 16, married, House Servt, born N. C.  
Matt DOBSON, black, 15, Farm Laborer, read/write.  
Thomas DONALDSON, black, 29, Farm Laborer, can read, born N. C.  
Burrell EDWARDS, black, 22, Moulder in Foundry, read/write, born Miss.  
James EWING, black, 18, R. R. Track Hand, born D. C.  
Dennis ELBERT, black, 19, Day Laborer, read/write.  
Thomas EMORY, white, 18, married, Farm Laborer, born Kentucky.  
Thomas FLOYD, black, 35, Farm Laborer, read/write, born New Jersey.  
Ed FREEMAN, mulatto, 25, married, Barber, can read.  
Thomas FRIERSON, black, 26, Teamster, born Virginia.  
Henry FARRIS, black, 29, Farm Laborer, read/write, born Virginia.  
Wm. MATHEWS, black, 24, Farm Laborer, read/write, born Virginia.  
Saml MONTGOMERY, black, 26, Farm Laborer, read/write, born Georgia.  
Robt MURFREE, mulatto, 22, married, Farm Laborer, read/write.  
Robt MARTIN, white, 25, married, Teamster.

## List of Prisoners cont'd:

Joe MORRIS, black, 26, married, Brick Mason, can read, born Ohio.  
E. W. MOULTON, black, 15, Farm Laborer, read/write, born Kentucky.  
Henry MITCHELL, mulatto, 28, Stone Cutter, read/write, born Alabama.  
Phil MERRIWETHER, mulatto, 22, Farm Laborer.  
Amzi MAUSE, black, 25, Farm Laborer, born Mississippi.  
West MONTGOMERY, black, 25, married, Stationary Engineer, born Mississippi.  
Jordan MITCHELL, mulatto, 19, Farm Laborer, can read.  
Martin MARSHALL, black, 18, Farm Laborer, read/write, born Georgia.  
Wm. MOORE, black, 40, married, Farm Laborer.  
Hans MARGERUM, white, 30, Stationary Engineer, read/write, born S. Carolina.  
Peter MAYS, black, 20, Steamboat Hand, born Mississippi.  
Lafayette MEEKS, black, 19, Farm Laborer.  
Alex MITCHELL, mulatto, 20, Farm Laborer.  
Wm. MYERS, black, 25, Steamboat Hand, born Kentucky.  
Abe MASSENGALE, black, 18, Day Laborer.  
Charles MATLOCK, black, 15, Day Laborer.  
Jackson MAPLES, white, 17, Smith's Helper.  
Robt. MARSHALL, black, 23, married, R. R. Track Hand.  
James MAPLES, white, 22, Black Smith.  
Jack MAGUIRE, mulatto, 30, Plasterer, born Alabama.  
Wm. McNEIL, black, 20, married, Farm Laborer, born N. Carolina.  
John McTHOMPSON, black, 40, married, Farm Laborer, born Mississippi.  
Simon McNAIR, black, 35, married, Rock Mason, born N. Carolina.  
George McFARLAND, black, 70, married, Farm Laborer, born Georgia.  
Frank MITCHELL, white, 26, Boxer, read/write.  
Horace McKEEVER, black, 26, Day Laborer, read/write, born N. Carolina.  
Dan McDOWELL, black, 23, married, Farm Laborer, read/write, born Georgia.  
John MYRICK, mulatto, 28, married, Day Laborer, can read, born Georgia.  
Spencer McMULLEN, black, 20, married, Day Laborer, born Alabama.  
Lee MURFREE, black, 17, Day Laborer.  
George McADOO, black, 54, married, Farm Laborer, can read.  
Archy MARR, black, 28, Black Smith.  
Warren MERRIWETHER, black, 17, Day Laborer, born Kentucky.  
Henry NELSON, mulatto?, 18, Day Laborer, born Mississippi.  
Burrill NELSON, black, 18, Day Laborer, can read.  
Eliza OWENS, white female, 33, Cooking.  
Jack ONEIL, mulatto, 19, Farm Laborer.  
West OLDHAM, black, 20, Farm Laborer.  
George PHILLIPS, black, 26, Butcher, born Virginia.  
James POWELL, black, 25, married, Farm Laborer, born Kentucky.  
Joseph PARKER, black, 54, married, Farm Laborer, born Virginia.  
Phillip PAYNE, black, 27, married, Teamster, read/write.  
Burdine PRESTON, mulatto, 23, Hotel Waiter, read/write, born Kentucky.  
Ansel PARTEE, black, 57, married, Farm Laborer, born S. Carolina.  
Wm. PATTON, mulatto, 25, Farm Laborer.  
Henry PHILLIPS, mulatto, 19, R. R. Track Hand, born S. Carolina.

## NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, TENNESSEE - 1880

by Dola S. Tylor

## List of Prisoners cont'd:

Saml PATTERSON, mulatto, 35, married, Farm Laborer.  
J. B. PETERS, black, 39, married, Farm Laborer, read/write, born S. Carolina.  
Pleas PATTERSON, black, 26, married, Farm Laborer.  
Robt PAGE, black, 22, married, Farm Laborer, born Alabama.  
Amos PILES, black, 35, married, Day Laborer, can read, born S. Carolina.  
Burt PARKER, white, 21, Day Laborer.  
Stephen PETTY, black, 24, Day Laborer, born Georgia.  
W. PELLWAY, black, 32, married, Farm Laborer.  
Preston RILEY, black, 32, R. R. Track Hand.  
John RUSSELL, black, 23, married, Farm Laborer.  
Jerry ROMINES, white, 19, Farm Laborer, read/write, born Illinois.  
Wm. RANSOM, mulatto, 26, Barber.  
Levi REED, black, 22, married, Farm Laborer.  
Louis RICE, black, 21, married, Farm Laborer.  
Ned RICE, black, 19, Farm Laborer.  
Abe RED, black, 19, Farm Laborer.  
Wm. ROBERSON, black, 23, Steamboat Hand, born Virginia.  
J. D. RAY, white, 18, Engine Fireman, read/write.  
Calvin REYNOLDS, mulatto, 22, married, Farm Laborer, read/write.  
Jeff RAULSTON, black, 26, Farm Laborer, can read.  
Wm. SIMS, mulatto, 27, Farm Laborer, read/write, born D. C.  
Ed SHAW, black, 20, Farm Laborer.  
George STEWART, mulatto, 23, born Texas.  
James SIMPSON, white, 29, Shoe Maker, read/write, born Alabama.  
James STEVENSON, black, 21, Cook.  
Bethel STEWART, black, 19, Farm Laborer.  
James K. SCRIBNER, black, 26, Farm Laborer, can write.  
James SAWYERS, black, 22, Farm Laborer.  
Dick SHERRIDAN, black, 28, married, Steamboat Hand, born Alabama.  
Richard SCHOOLER, black, 23, Brick Moulder, born Virginia.  
Henry STOWERS, black, 26, Barber, can write, born Ohio.  
Saml SMITH, white, 18, Farm Laborer.  
Stephen SWAYNE, black, 40, married, Farm Laborer.  
John SAWYERS, black, 19, Day Laborer.  
James SCOTT, white, 20, Day Laborer.  
John SUTTLE, white, 29, married, Black Smith.  
Henry SMITH, mulatto, 22, Farm Laborer.  
John SAFLEY, black, 19, Farm Laborer.  
Simon SMITH, black, 31, married, Farm Laborer, born S. Carolina.  
Wm. STRONG, white, married, miner, read/write, born Virginia.  
Pleasant SOUTER, black, 25, married, Farm Laborer, read/write.  
Sarah STEWART, white female, 22, Farm Laborer.  
Jeff STOCKS, black, 17, Hostler, born Georgia.  
W. B. SMITH, white, 30, Lawyer, can write.  
Saml STEVENSON, black, 22, married, Farm Laborer, born Mississippi.  
Saml STUBBS, black, 29, married, Farm Laborer, can read, born Georgia.  
Joseph SMITH, black, 17, Farm Laborer, born Georgia.  
Fred SEIBER, white, 35, married, Farm Laborer, can read.

## List of Prisoners cont'd:

Henry STREETER, black, 25, married, Farm Laborer, can read.  
Turner GREEN, black, 57, married, Farm Laborer, can read, born Alabama.  
Huery THOMPSON, black, 21, Day Laborer, read/write, born Indiana.  
Cicero THOMAS, black, 28, Plasterer, born Georgia.  
James TAYLOR, black, 57, married, Teamster.  
John TODD, black, 21, Farm Laborer, read/write.  
Thomas THOMAS, black, 24, married, Farm Laborer, born Virginia.  
Henry THOMPSON, black, 28, Farm Laborer, born Maryland.  
Emil THOMA, white, 24, Baker, read/write, born Baden.  
Dave TROGLIN, white, 23, married, Farm Laborer, read/write.  
Robert TRAVIS, black, 19, Farm Laborer, read/write.  
Jack VAUGHAN, black, 22, married, Farm Laborer.  
John VANCE, white, 17, Nail Cutter, disability: abcess on hand.  
Nathan WHITE, black, 25, married, Farm Laborer, read/write, born Miss.  
James WHITAKER, black, 27, Farm Laborer, read/write.  
Henry WOODS, black, 48, married, Day Laborer, read/write, born Illinois.  
Lucien WITT, black, 43, married, Farm Laborer, read/write.  
Montgomery WELLS, black, 36, married, Farm Laborer, read/write, born Va.  
Nelson WILLIAMS, black, 20, R. R. Track Hand, read/write, born Virginia.  
John WOODS, black, 28, Day Laborer, read/write.  
Sam'l WILLIAMS, black, 19, Farm Laborer, read/write, born Kentucky.  
James WELLS, black, 26, married, Farm Laborer, read/write, born Virginia.  
Beverly WALKER, black, 22, married, Teamster.  
Charles WILLIAMS, black, 22, married, Barber, read/write, born Ohio.  
John WATKINS, black, 21, Day Laborer, read/write, born Ohio.  
Robt WHEELER, black, 38, Teamster, born N. Carolina.  
Monroe WYRICK, white, 24, widower, Herdsman, read/write.  
Gen'l WASHINGTON, black, 25, married, Farm Laborer, read/write.  
Alex WILKES, black, 24, Farm Laborer, .  
Robt WILSON, black, 26, married, R.R. Fireman, read/write, born Kentucky.  
John WILLIAMS, black, 22, Steamboat Hand, read/write, born Louisiana.  
Plumer WILLIAMS, black, 27, Farm Laborer, read/write, born Mississippi.  
Louis WEAVER, mulatto, 23, Farm Laborer.  
Charles WILSON, white, 37, Brick Mason, read/write, born Missouri.  
John WILLIAMS, black, 23, married, Farm Laborer, read/write.  
Wm. WILLIAMS, black, 17, Farm Laborer.  
Charles WILLIAMS, mulatto, 23, Barber, read/write, born N. Carolina.  
James WHITE, black, 21, Farm Laborer, read/write, born Mississippi.  
Louis WILKINS, white, 20, Farm Laborer, born Mississippi.  
Henry WILSON, black, 19, Day Laborer.  
Willis WILKINSON, black, 17, Teamster.  
James WOOTEN, black, 25, Farm Laborer.  
John WOTHERLY, white, 14, Farm Laborer, read/write, born Michigan.  
Sam'l WILSON, black, 24, R. R. Brakeman, read/write, born Virginia.  
Wm. WOODFOLK, black, 35, married, Farm Laborer.  
George WILLIAMS, mulatto, 27, married, Baker, read/write, born Ohio.  
Robt WILLIAMS, black, 25, Farm Laborer, born Virginia.

by Dola S. Tylor

## List of Prisoners cont'd:

Andrew WOODLEY, black, 35, married, Farm Laborer.  
 David YOUNG, white, 19, married, Farm Laborer.  
 Mell ZACHERY, white, 30, married, Hired by Chance, read/write.

Samuel JONES, white, 28, Warden, Tenn. Pen.  
 J. A. CHEATHAM, white, 53, Prison Guard.  
 Felix JONES, white, 30, Prison Guard.  
 A. B. MERRETT, white, 26, married, Prison Guard.  
 L. A. MERRETT, white, female, 25, wife, Keeping House.  
 M. G. MERRETT, white, 1 yr old, son.

- /254 Jonathan PARSONS, 33, Nurseryman; A. E., wife, 25; M. A., dau, 7; Levi,, 6. (Jonathan married Amanda Elis NUNLEY, 10 Aug 1871. In 1860, Amanda E., 8, dau of Hiram and Anna NUNLEY, with siblings: Wm. C., Christ C., Henderson M., and Margaret C. In 1870, Jonathan, with Jesse and Amanda PARSONS, with siblings: Minerva, Liddie, Thomas, Carroll, Joel, Ann, Mary, Laura, Madison, and Nettie. In 1900, Peter PARSONS, 54; Amanda E., 50; Levi, 24, coal miner; Samuel H., 18, coal miner; William J., 12. On 23 Nov 1902, son Samuel married Jennie PHIPPS. In 1910, next door to Pete and Mandy, Sam PARSONS, 24; Jennie, 22; Lula, 6; Hardy, dau, 5; Pearl, 1. In 1910, the parents, Pete is 67, and Mandy is 54. Are any of these marriages for daughter, M. A. who is 7 yrs old in 1880: license issued 12 Apr 1890 for M. A. PARSONS to J. M. THOMPSON, marriage for Mary Ann PARSONS to J. A. NORTH CUT, 5 Jan 1893, and marriage of Mary Ann PARSON to John KILGORE, 25 Aug 1900? Death Certificate No. 190: Mrs. Mandy PARSON, 72, died 28 Jun 1923, of "old age", parents: Hiram and Annie SWEETON NUNLEY.)
- /255 Steven KILLGORE, 56, widower, Farmer; Mary, dau, 28; Charles, 13; Lafayette, 5; Henry R., 3, grandson. (In Marion County, 1860, Stephen, 30; Nancy A., 20; Mary M., 7; Elizabeth C., 5; Sarah, 1; Abigel THOMPSON, 56. More research is need in Marion County to verify if these are same families.)
- /256 James NUOMAN, 21, farm laborer; S. J., wife, 21.
- /257 B. H. CLOWES, 54, farmer, born Maryland; I. G., wife, 34, born Scotland.

END OF THE 1880 CENSUS OF GRUNDY COUNTY

## NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, TENNESSEE - 1880

## B I B L I O G R A P H Y

1. Photocopies of the 1850 and 1880 US Censuses of Grundy County.
2. Publications of the Sistlers, of Nashville: Earliest Taxpayers and Census records through 1870, "Early Tennessee Marriages", "Tennessee Wills & Administrations". "Tennessee Mortality Schedules".
3. Publications by Charles A. Sherrill on Grundy County Death Records, Wills & Estates, Marriages, Deeds, Tombstone Inscriptions, Convicts.
4. Marion and Sequatchie County censuses by Goins & Hobbs.
5. Marion County cemetery records and vital statistics extracted from Sequatchee Valley News, by Harris and Harris.
6. Publications of Coffee County Historical Society: Censuses, church records, wills, deaths, abstracts of court papers; "Tombstone Inscriptions" by Jernigan & Shapard.
7. "Beersheba Springs - A History" by Beersheba Springs Historical Society.
8. Sequatchie County marriages, bible and cemetery records by James Douthat.
9. Lincoln County Marriages by Marsh & Marsh.
10. Tennessee Civil War Questionnaires by Elliott & Moxley.
11. "Compendium of Biography" by George A. Ogle & Co., 1897.
12. Grundy County marriage records by John Sweeton.
13. These genealogies: "Mooney Genealogy" by Russell Mooney; Nevill histories in Southern Historical Families by Boddie; "Thomas Crabtree's Descendants" by Ronald Crabtree; "They Passed This Way", Countiss family history; "Thomas Stonestreet" by Warren Skidmore; "Tates of The Southern States" by Mentzel & Updike.
14. Cemetery and Bible Records of Bedford County by Marsh.
15. Cemetery and Will Books of Warren County by Betty M. Majors.
16. Marriages of Franklin County by Burks & Burks; Cemetery Records and Family Histories published by Franklin County Historical Society.

Dola S. Tylor, 2003

**MONTEAGLE CEMETERY**

**Surveyed and Submitted  
by  
Bob Douglas**

**RECORDED NOVEMBER 2000**

Monteagle Cemetery cont'd from Vol. II, Issue 1, 2002

**Monteagle Cemetery SECTION II EAST cont'd:**

**Row B cont'd:**

5 ft. Shetter plot

Lois D. Shetter 10 Aug 1843 13 Feb 1912 b. at Winchendon, Mass.  
d. Ethridge, Tn.

35 ft. Abernathy plot

Miriam Howard Glovier Rabb 26 Sep 1916 7 Mar 1994

Glovier Rabb 19 Aug 1913 only date infant

Sarah E. Howard 18 Jul 1845 2 Jun 1918 w/o Jessie Abernathy

Margaret Jane Crawford 11 Nov 1925 11 Aug 1928

X unknown

15 ft. Edd McFarland plot

X unknown

X unknown

X unknown

20 ft. Bud Tucker plot

Ella Francis Tucker 3 Nov 1922 only date d/o M/M Grover Tucker infant

Gertrude no dates

Silas L. Tucker 4 Mar 1850 20 Apr 1919

Haskel no dates

15 ft. Myers Memorial walkway

25 ft. Jim McFarland plot

Ruth McFarland 17 Jul 1921 16 Nov 1940

Daisy McFarland 1888 1967 w/o James

James N. McFarland 1878 1954

Nan McFarland Wiggins (Nana) 16 Sep 1918 3 Dec 1997

**MONTEAGLE CEMETERY**

**Surveyed and Submitted  
by  
Bob Douglas**

**RECORDED NOVEMBER 2000**

Monteagle Cemetery cont'd from Vol. II, Issue 1, 2002

**Monteagle Cemetery SECTION II EAST cont'd:  
Row B cont'd:**

40 ft. Emmette Aylor plot

Tressie C. Aylor 26 Nov 1908 17 Oct 1976

Emmette N. Aylor 6 Jun 1908 14 Jul 1986

40 ft. R. Holder & Dug Holder plot

D.P. Holder 1908 1941

Rosa Ella Holder 31 Dec 1887 30 Nov 1964

Franklin Holder 1918 1947

John D. Holder 4 Dec 1911 2 Jul 1975

Hattie O. Holder 27 Feb 1913 no date m. 29 Sep 1929

15 ft. Addison Shetters plot

J.C. Trussell 29 Oct 1919 27 Jul 1980

Dorothy Trussell 2 Feb 1919 9 Feb 1999

Celia Shetters 4 Mar 1898 12 Dec 1981

Addison Shetters 21 Mar 1873 26 Dec 1939

End of Row B

**Row C North to South**

20 ft. M. L. Francis plot

Robert Cooper Francis 11 Aug 1853 23 Feb 1901 B. in Westfield, NY

Mary Lowrie Francis no dates m. Robert Cooper 29 Jan 1880

John Mortimer Francis b. 9 Aug 1883 only date

5 ft. Luke Johnson plot

Julia A. Johnson 23 Feb 1873 5 Oct 1937

10 ft. Hands plot

William Hands 1 Jan 1830 2 Mar 1908



**MONTEAGLE CEMETERY**

**Surveyed and Submitted  
by  
Bob Douglas**

**RECORDED NOVEMBER 2000**

Monteagle Cemetery cont'd from Vol. II, Issue 1, 2002

**Monteagle Cemetery SECTION II EAST cont'd:  
Row C cont'd:**

**5 ft. Manning Plot**

Kathrine Lowman Manning 14 Dec 1842 30 Apr 1909

**20 ft. Ed Tucker plot**

Emma Bell Tucker 17 Oct 1907 12 Feb 1932

Edna Tucker 1910 no date

Ed Tucker 3 Feb 1885 31 Oct 1946

Roberta Tucker 8 Apr 1882 20 Nov 1963 w/o Ed

**30 ft. Veda Shetter plot**

Isbun Shetter 21 Apr 1907 13 Nov 1923 s/o J.H. and Cynthia

James H. Shetter 1 Jan 1879 28 Nov 1930

Cynthia Shetter 10 May 1882 14 Feb 1947 w/o James H.

James B. Shetter 10 Dec 1911 5 Mar 1970

Veda A. Shetter 24 Sep 1903 21 Dec 1982

Paul W. Shetter 5 Apr 1909 21 Dec 1982

**5 ft. plot**

Mary Bringhurst 1871 1954 d/o Mattie and Edward Bringhurst

**15 ft. Fate Condra plot**

Thurman E. Condra 20 Sep 1922 15 Aug 1923

Sarah E. Condra 19 Sep 1926 24 Dec 1928

Ronnie Lee Worley 1949 1949

**15 ft. Dr. Jackson/Sara Johnson plot**

Sara Hall Johnson 1851 1924 b. Hockanon, Mass.

William Andrew Jackson, Jr. no date 9 Mar 1941 Ga May MLD Dept

Gertrude Smith Jackson 22 Apr 1871 2 Oct 1949 w/o William A.

**15 ft Myers Walkway**

**MONTEAGLE CEMETERY**

**Surveyed and Submitted  
by  
Bob Douglas**

**RECORDED NOVEMBER 2000**

Monteagle Cemetery cont'd from Vol. II, Issue 1, 2002

**Monteagle Cemetery SECTION II EAST cont'd:**

**Row C** cont'd:

20 ft. Mitchell McFarland plot  
Ora Lee McFarland 8 May 1910 26 Apr 1984  
James M. McFarland (Mitch) 25 Nov 1911 8 Oct 1983 US Navy WWII

20 ft. Mrs. Pete Norwood plot  
Jessie Lee Norwood 1883 1961  
Charles P. Norwood 1878 1941  
Mary Wandra Norwood 19 Jan 1942 20 Jan 1942  
Jesse E. Norwood 16 Jul 1920 11 Dec 1989  
Elizabeth Katherine Norwood 15 Apr 1920 10 Oct 1991

25 ft. Gene Norwood plot  
no graves apparent

35 ft. Jim Scott plot  
Charles A. Nunley 1 Sep 1924 30 Oct 1959  
Nora Belle Scott 12 Feb 1910 11 Nov 1997  
James T. Scott 28 Oct 1906 22 Dec 1981  
Cleo P. Scott 2 Feb 1906 24 Jun 1957

35 ft. Bill Bennett plot  
Ford Wilson Bennett 25 Aug 1898 16 Jun 1980  
Vera Bennett Lumkin 20 Apr 1903 14 Aug 1988  
Ruby Lea Bennett 9 Aug 1904 no date  
William D. Bennett 4 Jan 1900 28 Apr 1953  
John Fred Long, Jr. 17 Aug 1944 18 Aug 1944

End of Row C

**MONTEAGLE CEMETERY**

**Surveyed and Submitted  
by  
Bob Douglas**

**RECORDED NOVEMBER 2000**

Monteagle Cemetery cont'd from Vol. II, Issue 1, 2002

**Monteagle Cemetery SECTION II EAST cont'd:  
Row D North to South**

10 ft. Jim Foutch plot  
James C. Foutch 6 Dec 1879 2 Jun 1934  
Bettie Foutch 25 Dec 1888 14 Oct 1962 w/o James

5 ft. Rock grave

7 ft. Vacant plot

5 ft. Plot Unknown

5 ft. plot  
Elizabeth Mankin 12 Aug 1830 11 Mar 1903

18 ft. Arthur Thomas plot  
X unknown  
X unknown  
X unknown  
X unknown  
X unknown

30 ft. George Condra plot  
W.C. Condra no dates  
Eva Ester Condra 1889 1963

25 ft. W. M. Thomas plot  
Elizabeth Perry 1915 1915

17 ft. Charles Thomas/ Helen Thomas (Partin) plot  
Charles H. Thomas 1910 1935  
George C. Thomas 3 Jun 1911 15 Jan 1962 TN Tec 5 Bat C 476 CA BN WWII  
Carrie Thomas 1879 1964

## MONTEAGLE CEMETERY

Surveyed and Submitted  
by  
Bob Douglas

RECORDED NOVEMBER 2000

Monteagle Cemetery cont'd from Vol. II, Issue 1, 2002

### Monteagle Cemetery SECTION II EAST cont'd: Row D cont'd:

15 ft. Elboch McFarland Baby plot  
X unmarked

15 ft. Myers plot located behind Monument archway  
Harry A. Myers 30 Dec 1889 28 Dec 1964  
Fredrick H. Myers 7 Sep 1855 29 Jan 1936  
Martha S. Myers 4 Jul 1855 15 Oct 1947  
Emma Myers Knoth 6 Sep 1884 9 Oct 1976

90 ft. Bessie Parks plot  
John W. Parks 17 Nov 1880 29 Feb 1956  
Bessie M. Parks 23 Feb 1886 27 Oct 1981  
Horace Glaze, Jr. 1926 1944  
Horrace C. Parks 12 May 1909 18 Jan 1964 TN T Sgt 2500 Base Unit AAF  
WWII  
Ray C. Turney 14 Aug 1915 5 May 1975 Tec 4 US Army WWII  
Edna Pauline Turney 19 Jul 1918 21 Jul 1993 2 Lt US Army WWII  
Dorothy Parks Cantrell 3 Nov 1914 15 Apr 1987  
Paul Fred Parks 23 Jan 1921 6 May 1996 PHM 2 US Navy WWII  
Nina Miller Parks 1923 living  
J. Leon Malone 12 Feb 1905 12 May 1997  
Marie Parks Malone 24 Feb 1907 10 Dec 1987 w/o J. Leon

40 ft. Howard Smith plot  
Ben T. Smith 3 Mar 1870 14 Feb 1951  
Lucy Smith 13 Apr 1872 24 Jul 1948  
Cora Roland 1869 1950  
Howard P. Smith 28 May 1896 3 Mar 1964 Pvt Co H Infy WWI  
Gladis M. Smith 7 Nov 1904 23 Apr 1994 m. 2 Jun 1920 w/o Howard P.  
Howard Sherman Smith 8 Apr 1930 18 May 1995 Cpl US Army Korea  
Sadie A. Custer 29 Apr 1922 no date w/o Charles

**MONTEAGLE CEMETERY**

**Surveyed and Submitted  
by  
Bob Douglas**

**RECORDED NOVEMBER 2000**

Monteagle Cemetery cont'd from Vol. II, Issue 1, 2002

**Monteagle Cemetery SECTION II EAST cont'd:**

**Row D cont'd:**

40 ft. Howard Smith plot cont'd:

Charles B. Custer 12 Aug 1921 17 Oct 1989 US Navy WWII

End of Row D

**Row E North to South**

30 ft. Lappin plot

Harriett L. Lappin 1885 1970

Ibelbert B. Lappin 1856 1938

Mary L. Lappin 1855 1942

Robert W. Lappin 1884 1945

Ida Lappin Bradshaw 1888 1961

20 ft. John Meeks plot

2 graves unidentified

40 ft. John Thomas & George Thomas plot

John H. Thomas no dates

George M. Thomas no dates

Baby Garland no dates

George W. Thomas 9 Jan 1858 27 Apr 1937

Mucy Bell Thomas 8 Dec 1876 10 Mar 1952

Maude T. McGregor 30 Nov 1888 13 Mar 1974

Edwin Philip Thomas 5 Jan 1914 4 Sep 1967

William B. Thomas 1914 1916 s/o Wm. And Alice

15 ft. Margie Thomas plot

no graves apparent

6 ft. Vacant plot

**MONTEAGLE CEMETERY**

**Surveyed and Submitted  
by  
Bob Douglas**

**RECORDED NOVEMBER 2000**

Monteagle Cemetery cont'd from Vol. II, Issue 1, 2002

**Monteagle Cemetery SECTION II EAST cont'd:**

**Row E cont'd:**

17 ft. Loucile Ladd

X unknown

X unknown

18 ft. John Ladd

X unknown

X unknown

J.W. Ladd no date 16 Sep 1924

15 ft. Bob Metcalfe plot

Sara Janet Metcalfe 10 Apr 1937 24 Apr 1937 Twin

Alice Jean Metcalfe 10 Apr 1937 24 Apr 1937 Twin

Robert M. Metcalfe 6 Mar 1918 15 Aug 1981 Pfc US Army WWII

Belle T. Metcalfe 1 May 1918 1 Dec 1990 w/o Robert

10 ft. Thomas Taylor plot

Marjorie M. Thomas 30 Jan 1913 21 May 1954

Taylor S. Thomas 6 May 1911 no date

10 ft. S. Finn plot

Margaret L. Richmond 3 Oct 1919 22 Jan 1998

Glen H. Richmond 9 May 1917 living m. 30 Jan 1938

20 ft. plot

Eugene B. Cantrell 23 Mar 1923 11 Oct 1948 Tn 51 US NR WWII

Eugene B. Cantrell, II 27 Aug 1971 only date Grandson/o Eugene B.

30 ft. W. L. West plot

William A. Mayfield, Jr. 14 Mar 1927 no date

Margaret Ann Mayfield 22 Nov 1931 12 Mar 1968 w/o William

Earl E. Wells 4 Aug 1908 9 Jun 1990

**MONTEAGLE CEMETERY**

**Surveyed and Submitted  
by  
Bob Douglas**

**RECORDED NOVEMBER 2000**

Monteagle Cemetery cont'd from Vol. II, Issue 1, 2002

**Monteagle Cemetery SECTION II EAST cont'd:  
Row E cont'd:**

Emma L. Wells 5 Aug 1908 20 Jan 1998  
Virginia E. Decker 15 Nov 1935 24 May 1967  
Willie Lee West 1906 1948

5 ft. Tom Campbell plot  
Alfred H. Campbell 25 Sep 1918 15 Dec 1956 TN Tec 4 Cannon 28 Infy WWII

5 ft. Carl Norwood plot  
Floy Marie Norwood 4 Jul 1906 28 Aug 1947

10 ft. Marshall Rathborn plot  
no graves apparent

5 ft. James Scott plot  
Cathrine Louise Scott 1945 1947 d/o James and Christine Scott

15 ft. Jim Rollins plot  
Alice Rollins 1 Jul 1940 1 Jul 1940  
James H. Rollins 28 Apr 1892 26 Aug 1964  
Myrtle J. Rollins 2 Jun 1909 no date

End Row E

**Row F North to South**

20 ft. Albert Metcalfe plot  
X unknown  
X unknown

14 ft. Will Sanders plot  
No graves apparent

**MONTEAGLE CEMETERY**

**Surveyed and Submitted  
by  
Bob Douglas**

**RECORDED NOVEMBER 2000**

Monteagle Cemetery cont'd from Vol. II, Issue 1, 2002

**Monteagle Cemetery SECTION II EAST cont'd:**

**Row F cont'd:**

30 ft. Tom Sanders plot

Bettie Lawson Sanders 10 Aug 1874 12 Aug 1911

Thomas H. Sanders 7 Jul 1875 6 Jun 1931

29 ft. Edd Schaerer plot

R. Edward Schaerer 1856 1916

S. Elizabeth Schaerer 1865 1939

Oliver David Gregory 1891 1976 Pvt US Army WWI

Annie Myrtle Gregory 25 Jul 1902 10 Aug 1986 w/o Oliver David

John Richard Schaerer 1890 1916

Elsie Louise Schaerer 1911 1918

25 ft. L. P. Lowrie plot

Lemuel P. Lowrie 14 Sep 1865 26 Aug 1938

Mary C. Lowrie (Mamie) 29 Feb 1888 14 Oct 1980

20 ft. James Lowrie plot

James L. Lowrie 3 Sep 1909 29 Dec 1969

Lela Ogelvie Lowrie 7 Apr 1916 25 Mar 1983

Harold Lowrie 13 Jul 1912 14 Apr 1977

10 ft. Ed & Beatrice Smith plot

Harvey S. Smith 3 Mar 1938 1938

Edward C. Smith 5 Dec 1904 31 Aug 1940

10 ft. Mrs. V. L. Smith plot

Beatrice King 3 Apr 1905 22 May 1972



**New Tracker Information:**

Dola S. Schield Tylor  
 105 Wineberry Drive  
 Winchester, Va 22603-4251  
 Home Phone: 540-665-5889  
 Joined 1996  
 Researching: Tate, Coulson/Coulston,  
 Ross, all Swiss Families of Gruetli

Linda Levan Roy  
 592 Cedar Street  
 Manchester, NH 03103  
 Home Phone: 603-623-4133  
 Researching: Levan, McFarland, Davis,  
 Campbell, Crabtree, Coppinger,  
 Cornelison

Dola Dean Brewer  
 122 Warren Street  
 McMinnville, TN 37110  
 Home Phone: 931-473-3293  
 Scruggs, Rubley, Kilgore, Fultz,  
 Thompson, Layne

Rachel Cheek Smith  
 7242 Wellswood Lane  
 Knoxville, TN 37909  
[RACHOU2@aol.com](mailto:RACHOU2@aol.com)  
 Cheek, Berry, Tate, Martin, Knox,  
 Holmes, Thornton, Drury, Howard,  
 Miles, Brown, Wilson, Eller

**QUERIES:**

**143 – 2003: RUBLEY/ RUBLY/RUBLI**, I am seeking any information on this family in the Coffee/Franklin/Grundy Co. area.

Charles & Elizabeth Rubley are believed to have first come to the area ca. 1880 from Pa. Where they had immigrated from Switzerland. My grandmother, Lena Rubley, was their dau. born ca 1887 in Grundy Co. Lena married Frank Sartain in 1906.....and then my grandfather, Harvey Lee Harrison 2<sup>nd</sup>. by or before 1919 when my father and his twin sister were born to Lena Rubley Sartain Harrison and Harvey Harrison. My father never knew his mother, Lena or what became of her. The family is trying to find out now. Did Frank Sartain and Lena have any children? Frank is said to be buried at the Hobbs Hill Cemetery. Is Lena buried there? Any help will be so appreciated.

Thanks so much,

Kathy Harrison e-mail address [harris@livingonline.com](mailto:harris@livingonline.com)

**144 – 2003: CRABTREE**

My grandfather Jerome Wilson Crabtree was from Grundy County and was a Confederate soldier and I am very interested in knowing more about Grundy.

Thank you,

William J. Crabtree e-mail address [nimrodgigi@webtv.net](mailto:nimrodgigi@webtv.net)

**145 – 2003: SANDERS/NUNLEY,**

My fathers name was Matthew Sanders(Mat or Matt) born May 20, 1887, died May 22, 1926. He is supposed to be buried in Bonnie Oaks Cemetery in Coalmont along with other Sanders. My grandfathers name was Wheeler Sanders, he married Nancy Nunnley. His fathers name was Jordan Sanders who was married to Julia Smith. Jordan father was Solomon Sanders. That is as far back as I have gotten to. Solomon was from North Carolina. Any help appreciated: Thank You:

Matt Sanders e-mail address [m101sanders@juno.com](mailto:m101sanders@juno.com) or [m101sandy@juno.com](mailto:m101sandy@juno.com) (try both)

**LETTER OF APPRECIATION**, from Jackie Suter Lawley, daughter of Jacob Suter.

To Editor, Mona G. Moreland and Grundy County Historical Society "Thank you so much for the article about my father and our family history." Jackie is sending a hard copy of her Suter Family History to the Historical Society.